

gubewaKvi cÖZte` b 2001

hy³ i vó³ci i vó³` dZi

gubewaKvi PP®m¤úKZ cÖZte` b 2001

XvKv, 15B Gricj -- I qwksUtb MYZŠi gubewaKvi I kq wel qK ejti v KZK cÖKwKZ hy³ i vó³ ci i vó³` dZti i ewl R cÖZte` tbi evsj vt` k Astki cY@eei Yx wbtP t` qv ntj vt

evsj vt` k

evsj vt` k msm` xq MYZŠi Puj y i tqfQ| GB e"e"tq cÖvbgsx e"vcK ¶gZvi Awakvi x| ga" Rj vBtZ msmf` i tgqy` tkI bv nI qv chS-cÖvbgsx Qtj b Avl qvqx j xM tbIx tkL nwmv| msm` xq weaub Abjhvqx GKU ZEjeavqK mi Kvi cÖZnôZ nq Ges Zvi vB RvZxq wbePb Z` vi K Kti | evsj vt` k RvZxqZver` x` tj i tbZv cÖvbgsx Lvtx` v Rqv AvSRnZK chfe¶Kt` i g‡Z Aeva I m¤fvté AbjôZ 1j v At‡veti i wbePtb ¶gZvq Avtmb| i vR‰nZK cÖZthwMZv cÖÜ| i vR‰nZK cÖvi Ymn i vRbxZtZ m¤nsmZv cwi e"ß Ges At‡veti i wbePb AbjôZ nq we¶B m¤nsmZv I we¶Qb¤Awbqfgi ga" w` tq| me cÖvb i vR‰nZK `j we‡ivax` tj _vKvKtj AvBb cÖqb I RvZxq mgm"v wbtq cÖKZ weZtK° AskM¤tYi Rb" Zvt` i mvgvb" B m¤hvM t` qv nq etj` vex Kti Nb Nb cyj ¶gxU eqKU Kti tQ| wePvi wefvMi D"PZi "t Zvrch®Y®gv" vq "takbZv cÖkô Kti Ges cÖB mi Ktji i we"tx i "j Rwi Kti | hvtnvK wbgz` tji i wePvi wefvMxq KgRZv wbe¶x kvLvi Avl Zvq cto Ges Zviv mi Ktji i wmxvS‡K Pvjt Ä Ki‡Z Pvqbx| 1923 mtj i mi Kvi x tMvcbxqZvi AvBb mi Ktji mKj "t" "QZv I Review` wZtK weNz Kti Amvaymi Kvi x KgRZf` i RbM¤tYi Ate¶tYi nvZ t‡K i ¶v Ki‡Z cwi|

"vó³gšYj q cij k I Avav mvgi K ewnbxtK wbtqšY Kti | Af"šixY wbi vcEvi cÖwgK wqfZj wbtqwRZ GB me ewnbxi gta" cÖvbZt cij k‡K wbe¶x kvLvi Kv‡Q Review` wZtK nq etj Zviv cÖB ¶gZvmb` tj i ms‡M msikó e"v3t` i we"tx Z` ŠPvj vtZ Avb"OK _vtK| mi Kvi cÖB i vR‰nZK D‡t` tk" cij k‡K e"envi Kti | cij k ewnbxi gta" e"vcK `p¶Z weivRgvb Ges Zvt` i

k;Lj vi Afve i tqtQ| cij k Awdmvi iv AmsL „ i "Zi gvbewaKvi j •Ntbi NUbv NtUjtQ| GgbwK AZ"ŠwbKo NUbvq| Zvt` i K` wPr kw`-t` qv ntqtQ|

evsj vt` k GKU AZ"Š` wi `t` k| gvtS gta msNUZ cikZK `jhM Gt` kUji Dbqbtk
Avtiv evnZ Kti | 12 tKwU 92 j vL RbmsL vi gv_wcOz Avq e0ti cij 380 Wj vi | weMZ A_©Qti
Gi A_‰ZK celi x i nvi wqj cij 6 kZvsk | kki t` i AtafKi wKQtevk j wVzvi Acpi wKvi |
kjkui3 i cij 65 fwm Kwi tZ wbqwrZ | Kwi t_tKB Avtm tgwU Af' ŠtY Drcv` tbi GK PZLsk |
A_‰Z evRvi wfuE K, wKš'mi Kvi mKj Rbtmevgj K cizovtbi , Awakvsk cwi enb tKwúwb Ges
Atbk ejn cY Drcv` b | weZi Y cizovtbi gwj K| GKU ¶i , ab"v" tmwör temi Kvi x A_‰Zi
Awakvsk wbqšY Kti , wKš'GKU D` xqgwb ga"we tkyx | i tqtQ| we`kx webqyM M"vm LvZ I we`jr
Drcv` b wcbwq ZvrcheyPte ejx tcqtQ| i Bwb Avq Ges we`tk KgPZ klgKt` i tcii Z A_©
Dftqi cwi gvwB ejx tcqtQ, wKš'et` wKk mnvh" RvZxq Avtqi , "ZcYDrm ntq i tqtQ| ms`vti i
gva"tg kvmb e"e" | A_‰ZK celi x Dbqb cipov Amdj i tqtQ| Avgj vZwšK AbgbxqZv, Kvqgk
A_‰ZK "r" pñZ Ges ivR‰ZK tgi "Ki Y GB me Df` vMi mgfb evav ntq `wotqtQ|
A_‰ZK ms`vti i ciz mi Kvti i A½Kvi `je|

Atbk ZvrcheyGj vKvq mi Kvti i gvbewaKvi ti KW© je| Ges mi Kvi Gme t¶#i , i "Zi
gvbewaKvi j •Nb Kti Ptj tQ, h"l mi Kvi tKvb t¶#i bvMwi Kt` i Awakvti i ciz kxvkyj |
cij k wePvi eimfZ tek KtqKU nZvKyU NUbq Ges cij kx tndvRtZ mt` nRbK cwi wZtZ KtqK
e"v3 i gZi NtU | mt` nfvRbt` i wRAvmvet` i mgq cij k wbqwgZfvt` i wohPZb, cwi | gvbewaKvi
j •Ntbi Ab"v" cixZ cijM Kti _tK| cij k cijB we¶vfkvi t` i tcUvq | mi Kvi wohPZb ev
teAvBbx gZii Rb` vqk e"v3 t` i K` wPr kw`-t` q| Kvi ve`x` i Awakvski Rb` Kvi Mwti i Ae"v
AZ"ŠKi "Y| Kvi Mwti i Ab"v" mi Kvi x tndvRtZ gvnj vt` i al P GKU mgm"v ntq i tqtQ, Aek"
Avtj vP" eQti GB ai tbi tKvb NUbvi Lei cvl qv hvq w| mi Kvi ht` Qfvte tj vKRbtK tMöZvi |
AvUtk tifLtQ Ges wekli ¶gZv AvBb Ges fdSR` vi x ` Üwei 54 avivi cijM Kti tQ| GB `ju
AvBtb tLqj Ljx gZv tMöZvi | wbeZbgj K AvUtki weavb i tqtQ| 2000 mvj i tmwori w`tk ciz
ØRbwbi vcEv AvBb (wcGmG) cij ktk Zvt` i ¶gZv Ace"envti i Avtiv tevk mfhM t` q| wcGmGtK
msweavb cwi csk etj Pvtj Ä Kti AvBxZ GKU gvgj v eQti i tkI bvMv` Av` vj tZ Sj wqj | wePvi
wefvte Mi wbqZi -+ wbePw kvLvi cfwewaxb Ges `pñZM+ Av` vj tZ wecj msL"K gvgj v Avb®ubæ
Ae"vq i tqtQ Ges wePvi ce" xN"AvUKve" tGKU mgm"v| cij k webv I qvti tU Ni ewotZ Zj wK Pvj vq
Ges mi Kvi A%ea e"vemx` i trvi Kti Ab"t mwi tQ t` q| cikZct¶i mKj msew` KB wKQjv
-Avtiv wCZ tmYi kxc cijM Kti _tK| mi Kvi x KgRZP i vR‰ZK t` i KgpI Ab"t` i Øvi v
msew` Kt` i lci nvgj v l Zvt` i fqfWZ t` Lvbtvi cijM ejx tcqtQ| Avl qvgx j xM i weGbwc
mi Kvi , DftqB mgvtekti Awakvi , wekli Kti i vR‰ZK cizct¶i mgvtekti Awakvi wbqšZ Kti |
Avl qvgx j xM i weGbwc Dfq mi Kvi B tKvb tKvb mgq Pj vPj i -vaxbZtK mwgZ Kti | mi Kvi
mvavi YZ wefbøai tbi gvbewaKvi MÖctK Zvt` i KgRvU Pwj tQ hvq vti mfhM t` q| wKš'mi Kvi
A"vgtbw- BwUv b"vkbvtj i -vbxq kvLvtK wbewÜZ KtZ A"Kvi Kti Ptj tQ| kki wohPZb I wki
cizZvE mgm"v ntq weivR KtQ| bvi xi ciz mnsmZv Ges `elg" GKU i "Zi mgm"v| c½y
Av` evmx I agfq msL"v Nj` i we"t x mgwRK `elg" GKU mgm"v| AzxtZ Avnqgw` qv agfq

msL"v j Nj` i we "t x mmsmZv GKU mgm"v Qj | mi Kvi we kI Kti i Bwb cMqK i Y AÄj , t j v Z
 kigKt` i AwaKvi mngZ Kti ti tLQ Ges mavi Yfite kigKt` i AwaKvi ev evqtb AKvhRi | AtbK
 wki mn Ni ewotZ KgPZiv Ggb cwi wZtZ KvR Kti hv ` vmtZj mgZj " Ges Atbtk wbhPZtbi
 wKvi | wki kg I wki kigKt` i I ci wbhPZb evcK I GKU , i "Zi mgm"v| cZZve E | tKb tKb
 mgq tRvi Kti ` v m mte e enfti i Df t k bvi x I wki cvPvi GKU , i "Zi mgm"v ntq i tqQ| cwb
 cwb i R%ZK ` j | Zv` i KgPv cQB mmsmZvi Avkq wbtq _vK Ges Gme mmsmZv gZi NtU
 Ges AmsL" tj vK AvnZ nq| hvnwK gZi msL"v nm cvq mceZ Avtj vP" eQtj Zj bvqj Kfite Kg
 msL"K ni Zv j nl qvi Kvi tY| msev` cti Lei Abhvqx wbtRi vZ AvBb tbqvi Kvi tY AmsL"
 nZvKvU NtU |

gvbewaKvti i cZ kxv cok

Abt"Q` 1 eWmEvi ALÜZvi cZ kxv

K. ej ceR A_ev teAvBbxvte Rxeb niY t_k Ae vniZ

cij k tek KtqKU wePvi enftZ nZvKvU NUvq | GKU gvbewaKvi msMVtbi mmve Abhvqx
 Avtj vP" eQtj cij tki gvi vZK k"3 e enfti i Kvi tY 44 Rtbj gZi NtU |

cij k KLtbv KLtbv AhwPZfite gvi vZK k"3 cMqM Kti | GKU gvbewaKvi msMVb Rvbq
 th 28tk gVPc cij k htkti t qm s w g ghnti i ewotZ ctek Kti ZvK Nt i evBti tUtb AvtB Ges
 i vBtdtj i evU l j w w t q tcUvq | cij k ZvK vbvq wbtq hvq | cti i w b mKv j ghnti i g |
 tg t q ZvK t L t Z v bvq hvq | tm ZLb AtPZb Qj Ges ZvK tcUvbtv ntqQ etj gtb nwQj | tm
 w b cti ZvK v bvq GKU nmci Zv j cvWt bv nq Ges tm 30tk gVPgvi hvq | msikó cij k
 Andmi t i we "t x tKb e " v tbqvi nq w | 16B tg cij k UxtZ 0QbZvBKvi x0 mtj` tn 15 eQtj i
 GKU evj KtK tMöZvi Kti | cij k ZvK wo w t q evta Ges j w w t q tcUvq | cij 20 Nuvi ci
 cij k ZvK nmci Zv j cvWvq | tmLv b tm gvi hvq | 8B Rj vB i vZ tkicij tRj vi Zvi vKw tZ
 cij k GK` j Rqwo tK tMöZvi Kti | cti i w b Lj tfti Rj nm Dv b LPv wqvi gZt` n
 Zvi vKw tZ GKU cKti i KvQ GKU iv v avtj cto vKtZ t Lv hvq | tmLv b tm cQb Rqj tLj tZ
 thtZv | Rj nvimi gZt` tn cPÜ gvti i wPj Qj | Avtkcrtk emevmi Z gvbj Rvbq th Zvi v vZ
 wPrKvi l tMvzbxi kā i tbtQ | Abvb Rqmoi gta th cPRbtK cij k tMöZvi Kti Zvi v Rvbq
 Zv i tK tMöZv t i KtqK wgbu AvtM Rj nm Zv i tK tQo Pj MqQj | Zvi v Avt v Rvbq th
 Zv i tK v bvq wbtq hvq v qvi ct Zvi v Rj nm tK v KtZ t tL Ges KtqKRb cij k ZLb
 Zvi gv vq cwb Xv j Qj Ges Mvq tZj gwj k Ki Qj | cPÜ chti i ci Zvi hvZ gZi bv NtU tm Rb
 Zvi v G KvR Ki Qj etj gtb nq | Rj nvimi cij GKU AwfthwM vqi Kti Ges cij k Zvi
 AwfthwM tK GKU 0A t fweK gZi 0 NUv mmtete t i KWtKti | GB NUvvi mstM msikó tKb cij tki

wei "t x tKvb AwfthM Avbv nq b| GKU gybewiaKvi ms vi weei Y Abjhvqx GB eQi Kvi Mti Ges
cij tki tndvRtZ 72 e w3 i gZi ntqfQ (^ be": Abf"Q` 1. L)|

cij tki AwaKsk Acivtai B tKvb kw -nq bv| cij tki Acivtai tKvb kw -nq bv, GB
gybimKZv cij kx libhPZb Ges wePvi ewnfZ nZ vKvU Aemvbi tPfT GKU i Zi cÖzeÜK wntmte
wei vR Ki fQ| Aewk KQz KQz tPfT thLvtb tKvb nZ vKvU cij tki msikZvi cÖvY i tqfQ, tmfPfT
KZC P cij tki wei "t x c tPc MÖY Kti fQ| 1995 mvj tPSI eQi eqmx GKU Ktkvi xK al v I
nZ vi ` vfq ^ ÜcÖB Zb Rb cij tki gZi ^ Ü nvBtKvU 2001 mvj i 28tK tg Abfgr` b Kti | 1999
mvj i gvPgytm XvKvi tMvtq ` v cij k Awdtmi Qvt` Aew Z cwbi U vft4 GKU gZt n cvl qv hvq| GB
NUbvi Rb Pvi Rb cij k KgRZA wei "t x AwfthM ` vfq Kiv nq| GB gvgj wU GLbI wePvi vaxb
i tqfQ (^ be": Abf"Q` 1.0)| 1999 mvj i Rj vB gvtm AwMvi MuI tq GKRb cij k mvfRÜ KZK
GKRb wi . vPj KtK nZ vi gvgj wU Av` vj tZi evBti gvgjmv Kiv nq| Awfhy3 cij k mvfRÜ libnZ
wi . vPj tKi ci evti i mvf_ GKU mgfSvZvi gva tg GB gvgjmv Kti | 1998 mvj i Rj vB gvtm cij k
tndvRtZ GKRb Ktj R Qv fK wci Utq nZ vi AwfthM 13 Rb cij k KgRZmn 14 Rtbi wei "t x
Av` vj tZ gvgj v Pj fQ| D3 Ktj R Qv fK nZ vi AwfthM Dfj wLZ 14 Rb fK tMÖZvi Kiv nq| eQt i i
tki 9 Rb Awfhy3 e w3 Kvi Mti AwUK wQj Ges Av` vj tZ wePvi KvR Pj wQj (^ be": Abf"Q` 1.M)|

t tki ivRbxZtZ mnsmZv me v weivRgzb AwaKsk tPfT hvi ci vi YvZ nt"Q gZi (^ be":
Abf"Q` 1.M Ges Abf"Q` 3)| mfvi, mgvtek l wgvQfj i mgq wevfbv vR%wZK ` tj i mg_Riv GtK
Acti i wei "t x Ges cij tki mtv S Ges gvtS gvtS GKB ` tj i mg_Riv wbtRf i wevfbv Mtc i gta"
msNfI wj B ntq _vK|

wevfbogbewiaKvi msMvbi weei Y Abjhvqx GB eQi wevfbv vR%wZK mnsmZvq 656 e w3
libnZ nq Ges 25,770 Rb AvnZ nq| Avl qvgx j xM Ges weGbmc Dfq ` tj i mg_Rex B cÖqB
cij tki mgf b Ges cij tki mg_f b GtK Acti i mgvtek mnsm cÖvq cÖ Kti (^ be": Abf"Q` 2.L
Ges Abf"Q` 3)| weivax` j , tj i mvavi Y agNU (ni Zv) ej ceK KvhKi Kivi Rb mnsm Ges mk
cÖv Ae j x b Kti | Avtj vP eQi ni Zv j i Kvi tY msNwUZ mnsmZvq 24 e w3 libnZ nq|

15B Rj vB Zvi tL Avl qvgx j xM Ges Pvi ` j xq tRvUi Kgtf i gta" msNfI °cIP Rb Avl qvgx
j xM tbZv libnZ nq Ges 400 Rb AvnZ nq| Avl qvgx j xMi GKU wgvQfj KtqKU tevgv wbtPc Kivi
djt KtqK e w3 AvnZ nq (^ be": Abf"Q` 2.L)|

cÖvP kxP i weei Y Abjhvqx 1999 mvj weivax` j AvuZ GKU ni Zv j i mgq XvKvi avbgwU
Gj vKvi libPZ msm` m` m" gKej tnvmb ` B Rb Zi "Y weGbmc KgtfK nZ vi wbt` R cÖvb Ktib|
GB ` B Rb weGbmc KgtfK gKej tnvmbi mg_Riv AvUK Kti j wZvB GB wbt` R cÖvb Ktib| gKej
tnvmbi mg_R evnbxi m` m" iv ZLb Lp KvfQ f_tK H ` B weGbmc Kgtf GKRb fK , wj Kti | Zv f` i
gta" GKRb mRj tPSaj x cti gvi hvq; Aci weGbmc KgtfK gvi tavi Kiv nq| cÖq GK WRb ` v/2/
cij k KgRZPKvfQ ` wotq wQj wKs' Zviv tKvb n fPc Kti wKsev e` Kavix` i aivi tKvb tPovl
Kti w b mi Kvi l cti NUbvi Rb ` vqk e w3 f` i wei "t x tKvb c tPc MÖY Kti w b| Aek" cij k cti

■RÁvmev‡` i Rb" mRj tPŠaj xi cwi ev‡i i m` m‡` i evi evi Zj e K‡i Kvi Y Zvi v msm` m` m" gKej
 tnv‡mb Ges ms‡kó mk‡je"‡` i we‡‡x nZ"vi AwfthM G‡b _vbvq WvBvi K‡i w‡j b| mRj tPŠaj xi
 cwi ev‡i i GKRb m` m‡K td‡R` vi x Awfth‡M tM‡Zvi Kiv nq Ges we‡kl ¶gZv AvB‡bi (Gm‡cG)
 AvI Zvq AvUK Kiv nq| cti Aek" GKU Av` vj Z Z‡K Rvgb gÄj K‡i b („be": Ab‡"Q` 1.N)|
 1999 mv‡j i w‡m‡‡ g‡m c‡j k Av` vj Z ms‡kó AwfthM m‡ú‡K‡Z` i Povš-c‡Zte` b tck K‡i
 hv‡Z ej v nq nZ"vi Awfth‡Mi c‡¶ tKv‡ c‡gY c‡l qv hv‡b| cieZ‡Z Av` vj Z c‡j tki GB
 c‡Zte` b M‡Y K‡i b Ges gKej tnv‡mbi we‡‡x AvbxZ AwfthM Lvi R K‡i t` b| gKej tnv‡mb
 cti wbnZ mRj tPŠaj xi cwi ev‡i i we‡‡x K‡qKU D‡Kj tb‡uk c‡v‡b K‡i Ges Zv‡` i we‡‡x
 td‡R` vi x AvB‡bi AvI Zvq tKb gibnvbri gvgj v Kiv nte bv Zv e‡L"v K‡tZ et‡j hv‡` l gKej tnv‡mb
 GB gvgj vi Avi tKv‡ Z` we‡ K‡i w‡b| 2001 mv‡j i w‡m‡‡ g‡m bZb weGb‡c mi Kvi gKej
 tnv‡mb‡K we‡kl ¶gZv AvB‡bi AvI Zvq AvUK K‡i Ges nZ"v gvgj w‡U c‡p‡vq Pvj yK‡i |

nvB‡KvU‡GKU i v‡q mKj ai‡bi ðd‡Zvq‡Ó teAvBbx tNvI Yv Kivi ci 3iv tde‡qvi x wKQzmsL"K
 Gb‡RI GB i v‡‡K w‡MZ Rvby‡bvi D‡t‡t‡ XvKv‡ GKU mgv‡etki Av‡qyRb K‡i | Gb‡RI ,‡j v
 d‡Zvq‡-we‡i vax GB i v‡‡K bvi x mgvR Ges d‡Zvqvi Kvi †Y w‡h‡Z‡` i GKU weRq w‡‡m‡e Awf‡nZ
 K‡i | GB me Gb‡RI mgv‡etk th‡M` v‡bi D‡t‡t‡ c‡j x Gj vKv t‡K g‡v‡j v‡` i ev‡m K‡i XvKv‡ w‡‡q
 Av‡m| wKQzmsL"K Bmj vg‡ M‡c GB g‡g‡ vex K‡i th d‡Zvq‡-we‡i vax i vq Bmj v‡gi we‡‡x GKU
 AvµgY| Zvi v bM‡i i c‡v‡b moK,‡j v‡Z c‡ZeÜKZvi m‡j K‡i Ges Gb‡RI t` i GB mgv‡ek Ab‡p‡b
 evav m‡o‡i tPov K‡i | Gi Kvi †Y th m‡nsmZvi m‡j nq, Zvi dt‡j GKU gm‡R‡` i w‡Z‡i GKRb c‡j k
 Kb‡‡ej wbnZ nq| c‡j k Pvi ` j xq tRv‡Ui Ab‡Zg k‡i K Bmj vg‡ HK" tRv‡Ui tbZ‡`‡K tM‡Zvi
 K‡i hv‡` i g‡a" wKQzmsL"K‡K H c‡j k‡K nZ"vi ` v‡q tM‡Zvi Kiv nq| 6B tde‡qvi ei‡pbev‡oq‡q
 wKQzmsL"K g‡v‡j g tbZ‡` nvB‡Kv‡U‡ GB i v‡q ew‡t‡j i ` vex‡Z Ges Bmj vg‡ HK" tRv‡Ui tM‡Zvi KZ
 tbZ‡`‡i g‡‡i ` vex‡Z ni Zv‡j i wK t` q| K‡qK nvRvi g‡v‡j i v‡q w‡‡Qj K‡i | hLb w‡‡Qj Kvi xi v
 c‡j k I Avavmg‡i K ew‡nbxi m` m‡` i I ci BUcv‡tKj O‡‡Z i i" K‡i, ZLb AvBbc‡qMKvi x ms"vi
 m` m‡e‡ ,‡j Pvj v‡| Gi dt‡j 6 e‡‡‡ wbnZ nq Ges 25 Rb AvnZ nq| GB msN‡I †5 Rb c‡j kI
 AvnZ nq| c‡j tki we‡i Y Ab‡v‡q‡ RbZv _vbv Ges Ab‡v‡ Kg‡Z‡` i ` d‡Z‡i AvµgY Pvj v‡| GB
 cwi w‡‡Z‡Z c‡j k Av‡i ,‡j Pvj v‡ hv‡ dt‡j Av‡i w‡Zb e‡‡‡ wbnZ nq| 13B tde‡qvi x mi Kvi we‡i vax
 Pvi ` j xq tRv‡U mi K‡i i c`Z"v‡Mi ` we‡Z GKU ni Zv‡j i wK t` q| XvKvi msm` m` m" BKej GB
 ni Zv‡j i we‡‡x GKU w‡‡Qj tei K‡i | BKe‡j i w‡‡Qj t‡K e` Kavi xi v weGb‡c tbZv w‡‡R‡
 AveÜ‡mi tbZ‡Z‡ni Zv‡j i ú‡¶ Ab‡v‡Z GKU w‡‡Qj ,‡j el‡Y K‡i hv‡ dt‡j w‡Zb e‡‡‡ wbnZ nq|
 KZ‡`‡i Z w‡‡Qj bv Ggb GKRb c‡j tki I ci I ,‡j Kiv nq Ges c‡i tm g‡j ei Y K‡i | c‡i i w` b
 Av‡Kv‡sk mser` c‡† GKU Av‡j vK‡P‡ Qcv nt‡q hv‡Z t` Lv hv‡ K‡qKrb Zi "Y e` Kavi x BKe‡j i
 Pvi c‡‡k ` w‡‡q i t‡‡Q Av‡i c‡j k‡i ` w‡‡q i t‡‡Q| ni Zv‡j bv _vK‡j I i vR‡‡ZK nZ"vKv‡U Ae‡v‡nZ
 _v‡K we‡kl K‡i RvZ‡q w‡‡P‡bi c‡‡Rvi mg‡q| 10B Av‡‡‡ cvebv tRj v‡ teAvBbx tNvI Z GKU
 g‡l ev` x M‡c Av‡i qvg‡ j x‡Mi ` JRb mg‡R‡K K‡‡q nZ"v K‡i | 12B Av‡‡‡ tdb‡‡Z Av‡i qvg‡ j xM|
 weGb‡c mg‡R‡` i g‡a" msN‡I †8 e‡‡‡ wbnZ nq Ges 30 Rb AvnZ nq|

eo eo i vR‡‡ZK ` j ,‡j i Qv‡ msMVb ,‡j vi g‡a"l m‡nsmZv GKU Aw‡"Q`" Dcv` v‡| Avi
 GB m‡nsmZv GKB `‡j i we‡fb‡M‡ci g‡a"l we‡vR K‡tQ| Av‡j vP` eQ‡i i c‡g K‡qK g‡m

wekje` "j q K"vúvm, †j vq msNUZ músmZvi Kvi †Y XvKv, Lj bv Ges ewi kyj mn †` †ki weifbae` vb
 weifbae` P wkP cZóvb Albañi Z QUi wkKvi ntqQ | músmZvi Kvi †Y i vRkvnx wekje` "j q,
 mtj †Ui kvnRvj vj weÁvb I cbv³ wekje` "j q Ges Rvnvxi bMi wekje` "j q wkPv KgmPx evnZ
 ntqQ | XvKvi Kje bRi "j Ktj †R Avl qvgx j xMi QvU msMVb QvUj xMi gta" Dc` j xq msNICUP
 evv³ AvnZ nq | 13B AvM÷ PÆMøg wekje` "j q QvUj xM Ges Pvi ` j xq tRvUi Ab"Zg kixK
 RvgvqvZ Bmj vgxi QvU msMVb Bmj vgxi QvUwknei i Kgñi gta" msNUZ GK e` K hñx i Kvi †Y 20
 Rb AvnZ nq Ges KZñP wekje` "j q eÜ Kti † q | 11B AvM÷ Avl qvgx j xM Avgtj weZmZ QvU
 wknei Kgñi QvUvem tdi Z Avbvi ` weZ Ges A%a A-iDxvti i j †P wekje` "j q KZñPi I ci
 PvC cñqMi Dtitk" QvUwknei Albuñ Kvtj i Rb" agNU Avnvb Kti | weGbñc QvU msMVb QvU`j I
 weifbae` "j q Abjfc ` we Dl vcb Kti | XvKv wekje` "j q QvU`j A%a A-iDxvti i Rb" GK
 agNU KvhRi Kti | cj k A%a A-iDxvti i GKvb cñeZvti mgqmPx tNvI Yv Kti Avi GB KgmPx
 A-iDxvti i wb mKvtj cZU msev` cñtkwkZ nq | hLb cj k A-iDxvti i Rb" QvUvem, †j vZ
 Avm, QvU Kgñv Zvi AvMB QvUvem toPtj hvq | cj k GKñgvU fvvwi fJ evi Dxvi Kti |

2000 mtj i Rj vB gvm PÆMøg e` Kavi xi v GKñU fvb , wj Qptj AvU evv³ wbnZ nq |
 Gti gta" QqRbB wQj evsj vt k QvUj xMi m`m" | GB nvgj vi Rb" mi Kvi Bmj vgxi QvUwknei †K
 (AvBmGm) ` vgx Kti | ZrKvj xb cñvgsñ tkl nmmbv Zvi QvU mg_Rti nZ"vi cZtkva tbqvi Rb"
 Zvi mg_R u cj ktk Pvtj Ä Rwbtq tNvI Yv Kti b th PgZvmxb ` j i GKñRb wbnZ ntj wetivax` j i
 ` k*ñ*U j vk tdtj wZ nte | 12B Rj vB nZ"vKvtñi cti RvgvqvZ wetivax Avfhvb KgcñP ` Rb
 RvgvqvZ KgñwbnZ nq | Avti v KñqKRb AvnZ nq, AvnZ nq eu tj vK, Ges KñqKkñ evv³ †K tMñZvi
 Kvi nq (Abt"Q` 1.N ` ñe") | RvgvqvZ Bmj vgxi tRvi wtq etj th, Gi Avñmi wb evsj vt k
 QvUj xMi ` ñU Dc` j i gta" tMj vwi tRi wmntte fvb | B nvgj v msNUZ nq | Avñmi wtbi
 nvgj vq wbnZ nq wZb QvUj xM Kgñ evsj vt k QvUj xMi GB nZ"vKvtñi mt_RñZ _vKvi AvfhvtM
 cj k 22 RbtK Avfhv³ Kti, Gti gta" 3 Rb nvRtZ i †qtQ | eQi tk*ñ*l †` Lv hvq Gti wePvi Kvi
 -wMZ i †qtQ |

Rb gvtmi 16 Zw*ñ*L Avl qvgx j xMi bvi vqYMÄ Avdtm ` j xq v*ñ*Us Pj vKvtj GK tevgv
 wetuvitY 20 evv³ wbnZ nq Ges AvnZ nq 1kñRtbi I tewk | wetuvitYi ci c*ñ*B cj k cñi v Gj vKv
 wNti i vL, wKñNUbvi Qq Nvv ci l mgv*ñ*K ewnbxi Z`š`j NUbv`j tcñQvqb | GB tevgv nvgj vi
 mt_RñZ _vKvi AvfhvtM Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi 27 evv³ †K tMñZvi Kti | tMñZvi KZti mKtj B
 weGbñc Ges cñWg cñUP m`m" | Gti gta" QqRb nvRtZ i †qtQ (Pvi RbtK Avfhv³ Kvi nq Ges
 NUbvi mt_RñZ mt ` tn ` RbtK AvUK Kvi nq) | GB gvgj vq Avfhv³ AvUK evv³ † i mKtj B eQi
 tk*ñ*l Rwgtb Qvov tcñqtQ |

20tk Rwgtvi Zw*ñ*L evsj vt k K*ñ*gDñb÷ cñUP mgvtek Pj vKvtj GK tevgv wetuvitY Pvi
 evv³ cñY nvvq | GB gvgj v GLtbv Z`švxb i †qtQ |

2000 mtj i AvM÷ gvm Lj bvi wekó Avl qvgx j xM tbZv Gm.Gg.G i e wbnZ nb | GKñ
 gvm ev` x msMVb GB nZ"vi ` vq wqZ*ñ*Kvi Kti | GB nZ"vKvtñi mt_RñZ _vKvi AvfhvtM cj k

Rb gr̄mi 13 Zwi †L 15 ēw̄³ †K Awfhy³ Kti , Gt` i gta" 13 Rb nvRtZ i †qfQ | evKx 0qRb†K †MÖZvi Ges Zv‡` i m¤úw̄ E AvU‡Ki Rb" Av` vj Z I qf‡i U Rwi Kti | 17B Rb Zwi †L i †ei c̄j GB PvRRxU‡K ðwfñEnxb Ges ev†bvqyUÓ wntmte AvfñinZ Kti Zv ewZtj i Rb" g‡" tg‡Ucñj Uvb ḡwRt‡Ui (imGgGg) KtQ Av‡e` b Kti b Ges GB gvgj vi c‡i vq Z` Š-Kivi Ab‡i va Rybvb | imGgGg GB Ab‡i va c‡Lvb Kti b | Zvi eveni nZvi Rb" i †ei c̄j AvI qvgx j xtMi Af‡ši Zvi k†"t` i ` vq Kti b hviv cñU‡b†x tkL nwmbvi GB tNvI Yvq ¶Yontqj th Lj bvi tgqi ct` cñU‡P g‡bvbqb tc‡Z h‡"Qb ie |

2000 mv‡j i Rj vB gr̄m ht‡v‡i wbnZ nb mcñi wPZ I kt‡xq mvsew` K kvgmj i ngvb | tmLvbKvi Acivajgj K KvHkj vc Ges ivR‰wZK KgP, tPvi vPvj vx I mšym‡` i gta" we` "gvb m¤útK® I ci avivewnK cñZ‡e` b tj Lvi Rb" Zv‡K nZv Kivi vq | Zv‡K nZv Kivi vq GKRB wekó weGbwc tbZv, 5Rb mvsew` K Ges Av‡iv 11 ēw̄³ †K Awfhy³ Kivi vq | GB 17 R‡bi gta" eZg‡tb 8 Rb nvRtZ i †qfQ | mviv eQi R‡oB Av‡iv A‡bK mvsew` K‡K nZv ev Zv‡` i I ci nvqj v Pvj v‡v vq (Ab‡"Q` 2.K `ðe") |

mv‡eK AvI qvgx j xM Ggwc tgvnw§ ginej i ngvb gwibK Rwg‡b gj³ Ae"vq _vKti | Zvi wei"t` tevgv ^Zvi i mv‡_ RwoZ _vKvi GKwU gvgj vi KvR Pj †Q | 1999 mv‡j i gvP®gr̄m Zvi evmfe‡b tevgv ^Zvi Kivi mgq `B ēw̄³ cñY nvivq |

1999 mv‡j i gvP®gr̄m ht‡v‡i evsj v‡`‡ki evg` j f‡³ mvs" wZK `j ðDw` Px wkí x tMvôjdi Ab‡vib Pj vKv‡j tevgv we‡v‡i †Yi mv‡_ RwoZ _vKvi AwfthvM mv‡eK gšj | weGbwc tbZv Zvi Kj Bmj vgnm 24 ēw̄³ i wei"t` v‡qi KZ gvgj wU Ab‡®ub‡Ae"vq i †qfQ | GB tevgv nvqj vq 10 ēw̄³ wbnZ vq |

1975 mv‡j Z` vbxšb tcñm‡wU tkL g‡Rej i ngvb (AvI qvgx j xM tb†x Ges mv‡eK cñvbgšj tkL nwmbvi wCZv) Ges Zvi cni ev‡i i Av‡iv 21 Rb m` m‡tK nZv` v‡q Awfhy³ 15 ēw̄³ i gta" 1998 mv‡j th 12 Rb‡K Awfhy³ Kti gZj` Ú t` vq vq Gwcj gr̄m nvB tKvU‡mB vq enqj iv‡L | ewK wZbRb teKmj Lj vñ cvq | ^ÚcñB 12 R‡bi gta" 4 Rb eZg‡tb nvRtZ i †qfQ Ges GB iv‡qi wec‡¶ Avc‡j Kivi Abg‡wZ tP‡q Av‡e` b R‡b‡qfQ | Zv‡` i kw"t i vq hw` enqj _v‡K Zv‡j dñm t` vq n‡Z cv‡i | t`‡ki evB‡i Ae"vbi Z ewK 11 R‡bi Abcñw"Z‡Z Zv‡` i †K `wUZ Kivi vq |

1995 mv‡j mi Kvi mv‡eK tcñm‡wU ú‡mBb gñvñ§ Gi kv‡` i wei"t` 1981 mv‡j tcñm‡wU RqvDi ing‡bi K‡_Z nZvKvi x‡K nZv` AwfthvM v‡qi Kti | RvZq cñU‡P tbZv Gi kv`‡K 1997 mv‡j Rwg‡b t` vq vq | GB gvgj wU GL‡bv Ab‡®ub‡Ae"vq i †qfQ hw` | Zvi wei"t` Ab‡v" gvgj vi KvR G‡M‡q P‡j †Q (Ab‡"Q` 1.0 `ðe") |

AvI qvgx j xM mi Kvi 1975 mv‡j i b‡f‡‡i Pvi Rb Ea‡b AvI qvgx j xM tbZv‡K nZv` v‡q Awfhy³ AvU ēw̄³ †K Kvi wM‡i AvUK t‡tL‡Q | wbnZ tbZe` ZLb Kvi wM‡i AvUK wQ‡j b | 12B Gwcj Zwi †L G‡` i wePvi KvR i i" vq | t`‡ki evB‡i emevmi Z Av‡iv 13 R‡bi wei"t` Zv‡` i Abcñw"Z‡Z Zv‡` i wePvi Kivi vq | AvUK AvU ēw̄³ i gta" Pvi Rb‡K bZb mi Kvi wW‡m‡g‡i g‡m Rwg‡b gj³ t` vq |

i vR%ZK mg_Bcp e^W^3 eM^KZR e^emvqx I mvavi Y gvbj i KvQ t_tK ej ceR P` v Av` vq GKU mvavi Y e^vcvi | tRvi Kti P` v Av` vq we "t x c^Zev` Rwbq e^emvxi v wefbomgtq ag^RtU tMtQ | 2000 mvj i tg gvtm KtqKRb Zi "Y XvKvq GKU tmj j vi tdtbi t` vKvbi gwj K Bd^ZLvi Avntg` wkcjK wj Kti nZv Kti | wkcjZt` i tK webvgfj " GKU tmj j vi tdtb w` tZ A^-Kvi Kti wj | wkcj AvZq-Rbt` i ` vq Kiv GKU gvgj vq GKRb msm` m` tm` i c^j I Avtj KtqKRtbi we "t x GB nZvKvU AvfthM Avbv nq |

2000 mvj i Wtm^t gvtm gsj v e` ti cij k agNUKvi x` i I ci wj Optj Pvi e^W^3 wbnZ nq |

RbZvi c^tj i gZj m^tKmser` c^t i Lei mvavi Y NUbv | e^tP^tB t` Lv tMtQ, mser` c^t j i tcvU^Kti tQ th Dbl` E RbZv Avfhy^3 QbZvBKvi x` i wcuUq nZv Kti tQ | mser` c^t i m^tKxq I mser` fvtl " AwfGZ c^KvK Kiv ntqfQ th AebwZkxj AvBb k;Lj v Ges wePvi e^e^-v KvR Kti bv etj mvavi Y gvbj i th avi Yv i tqfQ, Zvi dtj B Dbl` E RbZvi m^nsmZv ejx tc^tqfQ | gvbewaKvi M^c, t j v Ges mser` c^t i Leti Avfvm t` qv ntqfQ th ^bZK Acivtai Rb" Awfhy^3 gvnj v` i, we^kI Kti M^gvAtj gvnj v` i we "t x mgwRK wePv i gva^tg ` U` v b GKU mvavi Y e^vcvi | GB me wePvi KvR tKvb tKvb mgq ag^q tbZvi v tbZZj w` t q _vKb (Ab^tQ` 1.M Ges 2.M `be") |

fvi tZi mvf_ mxgv^s-msNvZ GLtbv GKU mgm^v vntmt we i vRgvb | mser` c^t mgn Ges gvbewaKvi M^c, t j v c^t E mmve Abjvqx weMZ c^P eQf i mxgv^s-Gj vKvq j ovBtq 2k^i I teik c^yvnb NtUfQ | t` tki Af^S^Xy gvbewaKvi Gb^RI t j v RwbqfQ th MZ eQf i fvi Zxq mxgv^s-i t x` i wj tZ G t` tki 108 e^W^3 wbnZ ntqfQ | Ab^tK evsj v` kx mxgv^s-hibivc^v K^nbxi wj tZ wbnZ i tqfQ 12 R^tbi g^tZv fvi Zxq KgPvi x |

L. wbtLutRi NUbv

2000 mvj i tm^tP^t gvtm j t x cij tRj vi weGb^c-i m^sM^bK m^tK v^tK Zvi em^o t_tK Acni Y Kiv nq |

Gi KtqKw` b c i B AvI qvgx j xM j t x cij tRj v kvLvi mvavi Y m^tK AveyZvtni , Zvi wZb c^t i gta` ^B Rb Ges Avtiv 12 e^W^3 tK bj "j Bmj v^gi Acni tYi ` v^q Awfhy^3 Kiv nq | 2000 mvj i tm^tP^t gvtm c^PRb Ab^v b` nfvRbm cij k Awfhy^3 t` i gta` ^Rb^tK tM^dZvi Kti | wK^s` k gvtmi I teik mgq ati GB gvgj vi c^avb Awfhy^3 e^W^3 AveyZvtni Ges Zvi ` B c^t tK tM^dZvi Kiv nq | w` ^q Z^EjeavqK mi Kvi t gZvq Avmv i wZb m^bvn ci 5B A^M+ Zwi tL cij k AveyZvtni i Awfhy^3 ` B c^t i GKRb Ges m^t` nfvRb Avtj K c^t tK tM^dZvi Kti | gj Z Zv^t i tK A^ea A^-i vLvi ` v^q tM^dZvi Kiv nq, Zte cieZ^Z Zv^t i we "t x bj "j Bmj v^gi wbtLutR newi

NUbvi mvt_ RnoZ nevi ` vq Aifhj³ Kiv nq | 13B AvM÷ AveyZvtni Ges Abvb cip Rb nvB tKvU[©]
 nwrI nq Zv` i Rb" Ges AveyZvtni i GK ct̄i Rb" AvMg Rwgbi Avte` b Kti | nvB tKvU[©]Zb
 gv̄mi Rwggb gÄj Kti Zte ciw bB Zv ewZj Kti t q Ges ` B mBvtni gta" Zvtni | Abvb cip
 e" w³ tK GKU wbgAv` vj tZ nwrI nl qui wb` R cib Kti | cib 40 e" w³, hv` i AiaKvskB wj
 AvI qvgx j xMcšk Qv¹ Kg², mmsm tkvfvhv¹ Kti Ges t vKbcvU I hvbevnb fvsPi Kti | cij k
 j wPvR[©]Kti 15 e" w³ tK AvnZ Kti Ges 12RbtK tMöZvi Kti | cij k cib GB NUbvi Rb"
 ARwgbthvM RbwbivcEv AvBtb GKU gvgj v` vq Kti, Zte wZbRbtK tKv¹ i Kg AifthvM QvorB
 tQto t q | Ab" 9 Rb Qv¹ Kg² wei "t x GKU tdsR` vix gvgj v` vq Kti hviv cti Rwgfb Qvor cvq |

M. wbhZb | Abvb aitbi wboi, AgvbeK A_ev AegvbbvKi AvPiY ev kw"-

msleavtb wbhZb Ges Abvb ai tbi wboi, AgvbeK A_ev AegvbbvKi kw"- leavb wbowl x Kiv
 ntqtQ; Aek" cij k tMöZvi I wRÄvmver` Kvtj wbqwgZfute ^ wK I gvbwmK wbhZb Ges Abvb"
 ai tbi wbhZtbi Avkq wbq vK| wbhZb cib gta" itqfQ ugik, gvi wcu Ges KLtbv KLtbv
 ^ e" jwZK ktki e"envi | G ai tbi wbhZtbi Rb" vq x e" w³ t i mi Kvi K` wPr Aifhj³ wKsev kw"-
 cib Kti | Gi dtj cij k Gaibi AvPiY Pwj tq hvevi cib tcib vK |

1998 mvtj XvKv tMvtq` v kvLvi tWcJU Kwgkbvi m` nfvRbt` i wei "t x ^ wK ej cib qMi
 ctP cKvUk" e" e" ivtLb | wZb etj b th Z_ msMni Rb" GB ai tbi tKskj ` i Kvi x |

4V tde"qvi x, Bmj vgx HK" tRvtUi cib 200 m` m" GKU kwseYqgjQj Kti | cij k j wV |
 i vBtdtj i evU w` tq wqj Kvi x` i lci nvgj v Pj vq Ges 47 RbtK tMöZvi Kti |

25tk tde"qwi Uvzbj trj v cij k Uvzbj tcib Ktei mgib mses` K` i wbePvti tcUvq |
 GtZ Uvzbj tcib Ktei ` Rb KgZmn bqRb mses` K AvnZ nq | 26tk tde"qwi ivRewo trj v
 cij k evsj v mses` cib tfvti i Kmtrri trj v mses` vZvij Ub PueZ⁴K tMöZvi Kti | wZb AifthvM
 Kti b th tMöZvti i ci cij k tndvRtZ Zvi lci wbhZb Kiv nq (Abf"Q` 2.K ` öe") |

28tk gwP[©]cij k htkvti l tqwi s wq" ghnvti i Nti Xtk ZvK tUtb Nti i evBti wbq Avtm |
 ZvK ivBtdtj i evU l j wV w` tq tcUvq Ges vbvq wbq hvq | cti ZvK nmcvZv¹j cvVv¹bv nq
 30tk gwP[©]m gvi v hvq (Abf"Q` 1.K ` öe") |

16B tg cij k Uvzbj 15 eQti i GKU evj Ktk tMöZvi Kti ZvK ` wo w` tq evta Ges j wV
 w` tq tcUvq | cij k ZvK nmcvZv¹j cvVv¹j tm tmLv¹b gvi v hvq | (Abf"Q` 1.K ` öe")

29tk tg cij k wj Mui tq GKU nZvKvtU m` nfvRb GKRb gwnj vtK tMöZvi Kti tcUvq |
 GB gwnj v BwZcfeRwgfb gy³ wQfj b Ges wePvti i AtcPvq wQfj b | GKRb cij k Amdvvi Zvi ` B
 nui gta" gwnj vi gv_v tPtc ati Ges fwi cij k ej ci v Abvb iv Zvi Zj tctU l tcQtb Dchewi

j w_ gw̄ti Ges eo j w̄w̄ w̄ tq tcUv̄Z _v̄K| gw̄nj w̄U Zvi ḡt_ w̄j i lci w̄bqšy nvi v̄q Ges c̄n̄ti i 20
N̄Uvi tew̄k mḡtqi ci l tm Avi c̄k̄te K̄tZ c̄v̄i w̄b| Qq N̄Uv AvUK _v̄Kvi ci tm n̄Uv̄Z c̄v̄i w̄b|
eQ̄ti i tkl b̄Mv̄` ms̄uk̄o c̄j k̄t` i wei "t̄x t̄Kvb ḡvgj v̄nqwb|

7B Rj vB c̄j k gw̄` t̄mv̄ w̄kP̄K ḡl j v̄bv AvKei t̄K t̄M̄dZvi K̄ti | c̄j t̄ki m̄t̄` n th 14B Gw̄c̄j
evsj v̄ beēt̄l °GK tevgv el P̄Yi NUbvq w̄Zwb R̄w̄Z w̄Q̄t̄b| GB tevgv el P̄Yi NUbvq 10 ēw̄³ w̄bnZ nq|
t̄M̄t̄q̄` v̄iv c̄ti GK̄U m̄sev` w̄ÁiB c̄K̄k K̄ti R̄bvq th ḡl j v̄bv AvKei tevgv el P̄Yi m̄st̄M R̄w̄Z
_v̄Kvi K̄v̄ _v̄Kvi K̄ti t̄Q| 28t̄k R̄b AvKei t̄K̄t̄UP̄ K̄t̄Q GK̄U w̄LZ w̄ēp̄Z w̄ tq Zvi _v̄K̄ti w̄³
c̄L̄v̄ni K̄ti Ges `v̄ex K̄ti th c̄j k Zvi _v̄K̄ti w̄³ Av̄v̄q Kivi D̄t̄l̄t̄k̄ Zvi lci w̄bqZb Pv̄j v̄q|
AvKei R̄bvib th t̄M̄t̄q̄` v̄kv̄Lv Zv̄t̄K Dch̄ēwi ēj̄w̄ZK KK t̄q Ges ḡvi t̄Pi ,ov w̄ḡw̄k̄Z Mi ḡ cw̄b Zvi
b̄t̄Ki ḡtā Xv̄t̄j | w̄Zwb _v̄K̄ti w̄³ b̄w̄ t̄j̄ Zvi v̄ Zv̄t̄K n̄Zv̄ Kivi üḡw̄K t̄q| m̄sev` c̄t̄i Lei
Ab̄hv̄q̄ AvKei Av̄v̄j t̄Z Zvi t̄t̄ni P̄Z v̄b̄ t̄Lb| Ab̄ w̄ZbRb gw̄` t̄mv̄ w̄kP̄Kmn Av̄t̄i v̄ 11
Rb̄t̄K GB tevgv el P̄Yi m̄st̄M ms̄uk̄o Zvi Aw̄f̄th̄t̄M t̄M̄dZvi Kiv nq|

8B Rj vB t̄ki c̄j t̄Rj vi Zvi v̄Kw̄` t̄Z c̄j k GK̄` j R̄q̄wo t̄K t̄M̄dZvi K̄ti | c̄ti i w̄b L̄p̄
t̄f̄t̄i Rj n̄v̄m D̄w̄l̄ b LP̄ w̄ḡq̄vi ḡZt̄` n Zvi v̄Kw̄` t̄Z GK̄U c̄K̄ti i K̄t̄Q GK̄U i v̄w̄ av̄t̄i c̄to _v̄K̄t̄Z
t̄` Lv h̄v̄q| Rj n̄v̄mi ḡZt̄` t̄n c̄P̄Ü ḡv̄t̄i i w̄P̄Y w̄Q̄j | Ab̄v̄b̄ R̄q̄wo R̄bvq th Zv̄t̄` i t̄K t̄M̄dZv̄t̄i i
K̄t̄q̄K w̄ḡw̄b̄U Av̄t̄M Rj n̄v̄m Zt̄` i t̄K t̄Q̄t̄o P̄t̄j w̄M̄t̄q̄w̄Q̄j | Zvi v̄ R̄bvq th Zv̄t̄` i t̄K _v̄bvq w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄l q̄vi
c̄t̄_ Zvi v̄ Rj n̄v̄m t̄K i v̄w̄q̄ c̄to _v̄K̄t̄Z t̄` t̄L Ges K̄t̄q̄KRb c̄j k ZLb Zvi gw̄v̄q̄ cw̄b Xv̄j w̄Q̄j Ges
M̄t̄q̄ t̄Zj gw̄j k Kiv w̄Q̄j | c̄P̄Ü c̄n̄t̄i i ci Zvi h̄v̄t̄Z ḡZi b̄v̄ N̄t̄U tm Rb̄ Zvi v̄ G KvR Kiv w̄Q̄j et̄j ḡt̄b
nq| GB NUbv̄i m̄st̄M ms̄uk̄o t̄Kvb c̄j t̄ki wei "t̄x t̄Kvb Aw̄f̄th̄t̄M Aw̄v̄ nq w̄b (Ab̄t̄Q̄` 1.K `þē")|

28t̄k Av̄M÷ Av̄bḡw̄bK 40 Rb, h̄v̄t̄` i Aw̄aKvsk Av̄l q̄vgx j x̄t̄Mi Qv̄t̄ KḡP̄ w̄ēGb̄w̄c̄ t̄bZv̄ bj "j
Bmj v̄t̄gi w̄b̄t̄Lw̄R n̄l q̄vi m̄st̄M ms̄uk̄o Zvi Rb̄ Av̄l q̄vgx j x̄t̄Mi j ²x̄c̄j t̄Rj v̄ kv̄Lvi mv̄avi Y m̄x̄ū` K Avey
Zv̄t̄ni I Av̄t̄i v̄ GKRb̄t̄K t̄M̄dZv̄t̄i i wei "t̄x w̄nsm̄ZK c̄Zer̄ R̄bvq| c̄j k w̄ḡw̄Q̄j Kvi x̄t̄` i wei "t̄x
j w̄w̄ P̄v̄R̄K̄ti 15 Rb̄t̄K Av̄nZ K̄ti Ges 12 Rb̄t̄K t̄M̄dZvi K̄ti | t̄M̄dZvi KZ ēw̄³t̄` i c̄ti ḡw̄³ t̄` q̄v̄
nq| w̄ZbR̄t̄bi wei "t̄x t̄Kvb Aw̄f̄th̄t̄M Aw̄v̄ nq w̄b| bqRb̄t̄K R̄w̄gb t̄` q̄v̄ nq (Ab̄t̄Q̄` 1.L `þē")|

7B t̄m̄t̄P̄x̄t̄ 70 Rb th̄b̄ KḡP̄ej cēR̄ D̄t̄Q̄t̄` i ci kb̄ Uv̄bev̄Rvi c̄w̄ZZyj tq c̄t̄ēt̄ki t̄P̄v̄
K̄ti | G mḡq c̄j k Zv̄t̄` i ev̄v̄t̄` q̄| Ḡt̄Z K̄t̄q̄K Rb̄ gw̄nj v̄ Av̄nZ nq Ges w̄Zb Rb̄t̄K n̄v̄mcv̄Zv̄t̄j
f̄w̄ZKiv nq (Ab̄t̄Q̄` 1.P `þē")|

c̄j kx I Ab̄v̄b̄ mi Kvi x̄t̄ndv̄R̄t̄Z gw̄nj v̄ ē` x̄` i al P̄ GK̄U mḡm̄v̄| Av̄t̄j v̄P̄ ēQ̄ti GB ai t̄bi
al P̄Yi t̄Kvb Lei b̄v̄ c̄v̄l q̄v̄ b̄v̄ t̄M̄t̄j I GUv̄ úó b̄q RbM̄t̄Yi ḡtā N̄Yv̄ m̄j̄o n̄l q̄vi Kvi t̄Y c̄w̄i w̄v̄Zi
D̄b̄Z n̄t̄q̄t̄Q w̄Kbv̄ ev̄ al P̄ Pj t̄QB Ges Zv̄ c̄K̄w̄k̄Z n̄t̄Q b̄v̄|

gv̄bew̄aKvi M̄c̄, t̄j v̄ Ges m̄sev` ḡv̄t̄gi Lei Ab̄hv̄q̄ 1999 m̄t̄j i Rj v̄B̄t̄Z Uv̄bev̄Rvi |
w̄b̄Zj x̄ c̄w̄ZZyj tq n̄ḡj v̄ Pv̄j v̄t̄b̄i mḡq c̄j k m̄nsm̄Zv̄ I j ȳZi v̄R K̄ti | Zvi v̄ c̄w̄ZZyj tqi Aw̄aev̄m̄x
Ges D̄t̄Q̄t̄` i c̄Zer̄ Kvi x̄ 40 Rb gw̄nj v̄ gv̄bew̄aKvi Kḡf̄ lci n̄ḡj v̄ Pv̄j v̄q̄ et̄j Aw̄f̄th̄t̄M i t̄q̄t̄Q̄

(Abj"Q` 1.P `þe") | Df"Q` KZ thšb KgR` i feNti tKf` AවUK i vLv nq | tmLvfb tKf` cõix | AවUK Ab"v` i vZf` i lci thšb wbcxob l whZb Kti | `JU gvbewaKvi msMvbi mmve Abjvqx eQt i tkl bwm` GK WRtbi Kg thšbKgPfeNti tKf` AවUK vQj |

cij k KLtbv KLtbv Zf` i tndvRtZi evBti l gvnj v` i alY Kti _vK | Avfj vP` eQt i cõg Qq gvtm GKvU gvbewaKvi msMv b cij kx tndvRtZi evBti cij k KZK gvnj v alYi AවUK NUbv ti KWKti | ZvQvov, thme gvnj v awlZ ntqtQ ev cwi ewi K wetivta Rvotq ctofQ ej Rvbvq Zf` i tK òibivc` tndvRtZÓ i vLv nq | tmLvfb Zf` i Lvi vc Ae` vi tgvKwej v Ki tZ nq Ges KLtbv KLtbv whZtbi mõx nZ nq ev ceZPeQi ,tj vZ thgb Lei cõKwKZ ntqtQ tmfvte Zf` i awlZ ntZ nq (Abj"Q` 1.N I 5 `þe") | AvBtbo hwi l gvnj v` i wbi vc` tndvRtZ Acivax` i msfM i vLw wbow x, KvhZ tKvb c_wK e`e` v tbB | ZvB gvnj v` i wbi vc` tndvRtZ wewfbøAcivta mvRvcØB gvnj v` i msfM i vLw nq | cij "I l gvnj v` i c_wKf vte AවUK i vLw nq |

cij k mi Kvi wetivax wetvfkvi xt` i tgvKwej vq cõqB AවZvi 3, KLtbv KLtbv cõYNvZx kW3 cõqvM Kti (Abj"Q` 1.K I 2.L `þe") | 4V tdeqwi cij k XvKvq Bmj vgx HK` tRvtUi KgR` i GKvU vgiQfj j wV l i vBtdtj i evU w` tq nvqj v Pvj vq | 6B tdeqwi cij k l Avav vvgwi K ewnbx evpYewoqva GKvU Bmj vgcšk Mõci wetvfkvi lci ,vij elY Kti QqRbtK nZ` v Kti |

11B Gicj XvKvq weGbwci GKvU mgvtefki KvQ GKvU Mvj tZ `JU tegv wetvwi Z nq | tegv wetvwi tYi "j Z` fši cwi etZcij k RbZvi Df` tK` Ku` vfb M`vm l i vevi ej U wbtqf c Kti Ges mgvtefki AskMöYKvi x AmsL` tj vKtK l c_Pvi xtK j wV l i vBtdtj i evU w` tq tcUvq | cij k Gici KtqKvU e`emv cõZövb, GKvU wKU` wKtK tRvi Kti cõek Kti Ges wbtqf tPwKrmK, bwm` Awdm KgR` i j w_ gvti, tcUvq l tMöZvi Kti | 2iv wWtmx cij k XvKvq Aව qvgx j xtMi GKvU vgiQj tK tñfz Kvi Df` tK` Ku` vfb M`vm e`envi Kti |

2000 mjt i 3iv tg cij k KgRZf v mvfvi i Bw b cõuqvi Ki Y AAtj GKvU MvtgUm d`v±v tZ tRvi Kti cõek Kti AmsL` tj vKtK AwnZ Kti | wePjä klgKiv GB Kvi LvbwU `Lj Kti wbtqwoj (Abj"Q` 1.K I 6.L `þe") | wketi Ae` vbi Z ti wñvvi ki Yv_f v ceZPeQi ,tj vZ cõvi, l Ab"v` ai tbi kw i xK whZtbi Ges Zf` i tK evgq wdti thZ wkei cõkvKf` i KvQ t_K ej cõqvMi mõx nZ j l Avfj vP` eQt i GB ai tbi tKvb wbfØthM` Lei cvl qv hvq w (Abj"Q` 2.N `þe") |

cij k wefvMi `pñZ GKvU mgm`v | GB gfg wekmtthM` Lei i tqtQ cij k bvix l wki cvPvti mnvqZv Kti ev wbtqwRZ vQj (Abj"Q` 6.P `þe") |

wetivax `j l PjgZvmb `j ,tj v, Df`qB Zf` i i vR%vZK `v_ñwmfj i Df` tK` wbtqwgZfvte mnsmZvi Avkq tbq ev mnsmZvi ügwk t`q | mgvtek, wetvfkvi mvavi Y agRtUi mgq mnsmZv GKvU mvavi Y e`vci (Abj"Q` 1.K I 2.L) | 2000 mjt i 13B tdeqwi wetivax Pvi `j xq tRvtUi GKvU thš_ vgiQfj i lci KtqKRb A ÁvZvgy e`w3 nvqj v Pvj vq | Gi cõZtka wntmfe vgiQfj i KtqKRb i v`wq `wotq vKv KtqK WRb hvbevntbi PñZ mvab Kti | GKRb wet` kx KJbxZK GB

NUbvU cÖZ¶ Kti b| 2000 mvtj i 7B AvM÷ bvi vqYM‡Ä AvI qvgx j xtMi Qv† KvLvi m` m‡` i GKU
 vgiQj t‡K weGbci GKU gkj vgiQj i lci ,ij Kv nq| weGbci vgiQj Kv xi v AvI qvgx j xtMi
 Qv† Kg¶ i lci gkj Qto gvti Ges cij tki lci BU cvU‡Kj vbt¶c Kti | cij k weGbci
 vgiQj Kv xt i avl qv Ki tj AvI qvgx j xtMi Kg¶ v vbxq weGbci Avdm ZQbQ Kti | 2000 mvtj i
 16B AvM÷ ¶gZvmxb ` tj i `j Dc` j mmtj U wefvM e`K j ovB‡Z ij B ntj cÖq 50 Rb AvnZ nq|
 tm eQi AvM÷ gvtmB `Rb vbnZ GWtfy‡KtUi -§i tY GKU tkvK vgiQj i lci AAvZbvgv eW³ i v ,ij
 Kitj `Rb cij kmn Pvi Rb AvnZ nq (Abf"Q` 1.K)|

gbewaKvi MÖc, tj v I msev` cÖt, tj vi Lei t‡K Avfvm cvl qv hvq th MögvÄtj Kv_Z ^bWZK
 Acivta gij v‡` i weitx cÖqB d‡Zvqi gva"tg wePvi wefM emnfZ wefvbokw-cÖ v‡bi NUbv N‡tU|
 teiNv‡Zi g‡Zv AcgvbKi l hšYi` vqK kw-+ G, tj vi gta" _K‡Z cvt (Abf"Q` 2.K | 2.M)|
 GKU gbewaKvi msMv b Avtj vP" eQti d‡Zvqi 32vU NUbv ti KW‡Kti | GB me NUbvq wZb Rb
 gij v‡K teiNvZ Kv nq, 13 Rb‡K mgvtR GK N‡t Kiv nq| Rvbqwi tZ GK eW³ i Zvi -‡K
 cpi vq we‡q Ki‡Z i wR bv nI qvi Lei msev` cÖt cÖKwKZ ntj nvB‡KvU^ -‡t c Kti | GKRb vbxq
 Mög" gl j vbi d‡Zvqg H gij vi GKU tgwK we‡q ntqQj | (-† wK¶Z gl j vbi v KL‡bv KL‡bv g‡b
 Kti th iv‡Mi gv_vq tKvb tj vK h‡` Zvi -‡K Zvj vK t` q, Zvn‡j Bmj vgx AvBvbjv‡i tm Zvi -‡K
 vdi‡q vbtZ ev cpi vq we‡q Ki‡Z cvi te bv h‡` bv ASeZPmg‡q Zvi -‡i Ab† we‡q nq| hv‡nvK
 iv‡Mi gv_vq Zvj vK Bmj vgx ev t` l qvbx AvB‡b `ea bq)| GB gvgj vq Ges ce@ZPd‡Zvqi
 Ace"en‡i i Kvi tY nvB‡KvU^mKj d‡Zvq‡K teAvBbx etj tNvI Yv Kti | mci tKvU nvB‡Kv‡U^ i vq
 -WZ iv‡L | 6B tde‡qwi XvKvq d‡Zvqi lci vbtI avAvi cÖZet` R½x vgiQj Kv xt` i lci cij k
 ,ij el¶ Kitj 15 Rb AvnZ Ges Qq Rb vbnZ nq (Abf"Q` 1.K `be")|

tci g cÖZvLvZ, µ‡` vgx ev KL‡bv KL‡bv cÖZinsmvi vqb eW³ i v gij v‡` i g‡L GimW Qto
 gvti (Abf"Q` 5 `be")|

AwaKvsk e` x‡` i Rb" KvivM‡i i Ae"v L‡B Lvvc| GKU gbewaKvi msMv b Rvbvq th
 Avtj vP" eQti KvivM‡i ev cij kr tndvR‡Z 72 Rtb i gZi nq| wekjmthwM m‡† Rvbv hvq th Gme
 gZii AwaKvsk t¶‡† Ab"Zg Kvi Y vQj KvivM‡i i Lvvc Ae"v| AwaKvsk KvivM‡i avi Y ¶gZvi
 AwZwi³ e` x i tqtQ Ges G, tj v‡Z ch‡B m‡hM myeavi Afve i tqtQ| mi Kvvi ciw msL‡v b t‡K Avfvm
 cvl qv hvq th eZg‡b KvivM‡i tgvUvgyU 66,550Rb e` ï i tqtQ, hv avi Y ¶gZvi 278 kZvsk teik|
 e` x‡` i gta" cÖq 25 kZvsk mvRvc‡B Ges 71 kZvsk wePv‡i i Rb" A‡c¶gzb ev wePvi vaxb| tKvb
 tKvb t¶‡† KvivK¶, tj v‡Z e` xi msL‡v G‡ZvB teik ntq_v‡K th Zv‡` i cvj v Kti NgvtZ nq| Rvbv
 hvq th, XvKv tKv‡q KvivM‡i 9,775 Rb e` x i tqtQ| Gi avi Y ¶gZv wZb nvRv‡i i Kg| 1998
 mv‡j GKU wePvi wefvMxq cÖZte` ‡b D‡j L Kv nq th KvivM‡i , tj vi tf‡S Ae"v Lvvc, Lv`
 A"t"Kifv‡e %Zvi Kv nq| KvivM‡i , tj v‡Z gv` K` ‡e"i e"envi e"vCk| KvivM‡i , tj v‡Z e` x‡` i
 cÖZ AwfboAvPi Y Kv nq bv| KvivK¶, tj vi gta" wZbU tKv‡i wefvM i tqtQ: G, we, vM| mvavi Y
 Acivax ev vbg‡e` ‡i i vR%wZK Kg¶ i vM tKv‡Z i vLv nq| G, tj vi tgfS mvavi YZ tbvsi v_v‡K,
 tKvb Avmevec‡_v‡Kvb Ges Lv‡i i gvb l Lvvc| G l we tKv‡i Ae"v j ¶Yv‡f‡e DbaZi | G

tkYxi K¶, tj v wékó e"³‡` i Rb" msivZ | XvKvi DËti Kwkgcti GKU bZb Kvi Mvi tmptPxti
Dþovab Kiv nq |

AvBbbojnti wki wKtktvif` i eq-‡` i t‡K Avj v v Kti AvUK ivLvi K_v | hvtnwK, AtbK t¶†
c¶qvRbxq myeari Afvtei `i "b Zv‡` i eq-`e`x‡` i mv‡_ ivLv nq | mi Kvi x cwi msL"vb Abjhvx
Rj vB‡Z 310 Rb wki tK Zv‡` i gv‡q‡` i mv‡_ Kvi Mv‡i ivLv nq | 16 eQ‡i i Kg eqmx 471 Rb wki
wefbøAcivta RwoZ _vKvi AwfthvM Kvi Mv‡i AvUK wQj | mvavi Yfvte mi Kvi -raxb gvbewaKvi
chfe¶K‡` i Kvi Mvi cwi k‡bi AbgjZ †` q bv (Abj"Q` 4 `ðe") | cÖZU Kvi Mv‡i i Rb" mi Kvi
wbh³ wékó e"³‡` i KvgU cÖZ gvtm Kvi Mvi ,tj v cwi k‡b Kti | wKš' Zv‡` i cÖB Z_w` cÖvk Kiv
nq bv | tRj v RRI gvtS gta" Kvi Mvi cwi k‡b Kti b | wKš' Zvi cÖB Z_w` I K` wPr cÖvk Kiv
nq |

N. ej ceR tMöZvi, AvUKv‡` k, A_ev wbeimb

mi Kvi bvMvi K‡` i we"‡x tKvb i Kg AvbjwB K AwfthwM ev wb` @ AwfthwM `v‡qi Kiv QovB
Zv‡` i tK AvUK Kivi Rb" RvZxq wbivcEv AvBb (we‡kI ¶gZv AvBb - GmwcG Ges Rb wbivcEv AvBb
- wGmG) e"envi mn ej ceR tj vKRb‡K tMöZvi Ges AvUK Ae"vnZ ti‡L‡Q | msweavt b ej v ntq‡Q
th tMöZvi KZ cÖZU e"³‡` K AvUK Kivi Kvi Y Rvb‡Z n‡e, Zvi cQ‡` i AvBbRxex wbtq‡Mi m‡hM
w`‡Z n‡e, 24 Nvvi gta" g"R‡÷‡Ui mg‡b nwRi Ki‡Z n‡e, Ges g"R‡÷U AvUKv‡` k Ae"vnZ
ivLvi weI qnU Abjgv` b bv Kti tj Zv‡K gj³ w`‡Z n‡e | GB mg- Pw` v c‡tYi K_v _vKtj | msweavb
wb` @ i ¶KePmn wbeZðgj K AvUK Abjgv` b Kti | ev-‡e, KZ¶¶ c¶qB, GgbwK A-wbeZðgj K
AvU‡Ki t¶†I, Gme msweawbK avivj •Nb Kti _v‡K | 1999 mv‡j i Gwci` ß m` †m"i GKU
nvB‡KvUteÂ GK i v‡q AvUKv‡` tki AvBb | ¶gZv e"vcKfvte Ace"en‡i i Rb" cij k evnbxi
mgv‡j vPbv Kti |

tdSR` vi ` Ünemai 54 avivq tKvb g"R‡÷‡Ui Av‡` k ev cti vqvbv QovB tKvb e"³‡` K
Acivagj K Kv‡R RwoZ _vKvi mt‡` tn AvUK ivLv hvq | cÖ‡g 54 avivq AvUK wKQwKQ‡tj vK‡tj cti
tKvb Acivta Awfhp³ Kiv nq | Ab‡` i tKvb cÖKvi AwfthwM `v‡qi QovB gj³ †` qv nq | GKU
gvbewaKvi msMV‡bi wnmve Abjhvx Rvbqwi t‡K R‡bi gta" GmwcGi Aax‡b tgwU 755 Rb‡K bZb
Kti AvUK Kiv nq | Kvi KZ¶¶¶i D‡wZ w`‡q Av‡i KU gvbewaKvi msMVb 1j v Rj bv Mvi` GmwcG-
i Aax‡b AvU‡Ki msL"v 655 etj Dtj L Kti | mi Kvi tK AZ‡Z KL‡bv KL‡bv ivR%wZK we‡i var‡` i
I Zv‡` i cwi evi tK nqj wb I f‡wZ cÖk‡bi D‡t‡k" 54 aviv c¶qvM Ki‡Z †` Lv tM‡Q | cij k KL‡bv
KL‡bv AvBbMZ KZ¶¶QvB ni Zv‡j i Av‡M ev ni Zyj Pj vKv‡j we‡i var Kg‡` i AvUK Kti Ges ni Zyj
tKl bv n‡q chS-Zv‡` i AvU‡K ivL | msev` c† ,tj v A_®Av` vq A_ev e"³MZ cÖZnsmv Pwi Zv_®
Kivi D‡t‡k" cij k KZ¶¶ tj vKRb‡K AvU‡K ivLvi NUbv cÖvk Kti |

GmwcG-i Aax‡b mi Kvi ev tKvb tRj v g"R‡÷U tKvb e"³‡` K Øiv‡oí cÖZ ¶ZKiÓ tKvb
KvR Kiv t‡K we‡i Z ivLvi D‡t‡k" 30 w` b AvUK ivLvi Av‡` k w`‡Z c‡tib | GmwcG-i AvI ZvF³

Ab^vb Aci^vtai g^va i t^vq^vQ t^vPvi v^vPvj vb, K^vtj verR^vwi , ev gR^vy ` vi x| mi Kvi ev (g^vW^vR^vt^v÷U^vK) AvU^vki 15 w` t^vbi g^va AvUK e^vW^v3 t^vK Zvi AvU^vki Kvi Y R^vb^vZ n^ve Ges mi Kvi t^vK 30 w` t^vbi g^va AvU^vki Kvi Y Ab^vgv^v b K^vi t^vZ n^ve A_ev AvUK e^vW^v3 t^vK g^v3 w` t^vZ n^ve| ev t^ve AvU^vki Kvi Y bv R^vbt^vq ev AvB^vbwKf^vt^ve Ab^vgv^v b bv K^vi AvUK e^vW^v3 t^vK t^vKvb t^vKvb mgq^v xN^vZi mg^vqi R^vb AvU^vki vLv nq| AvUK e^vW^v3 i v Zv^vt^v i AvUKv^vt^vki wei^vt^vx Avcxj K^vi t^vZ c^vt^vi b Ges mi Kvi Zv^vt^v i Avi g^v3 w` t^vZ c^vt^vi b|

n^vB t^vKv^vU^v P^vevi K A_ev P^vevi K nevi Dch^v3 ` R^vb e^vW^v3 | GKRb temvgw^vi K Kg^vRZ^v mg^vŠt^vq M^vW^vZ GK^vU Dct^v ór teW^vKZ^v P^vvi g^vm ci ci Gm^vcG-i Aax^vb c^vZ^vU AvUKv^vt^vk cix^vl^v Kvi K^v| mi Kvi h^v` AvUKv^vt^vki th^vš^v3 KZv ht^vófv^ve Zt^vj ai t^vZ c^vt^vi b Zvnt^vj AvUKv^vt^vk enij _vK^ve, Ab^v vq AvUK e^vW^v3 g^v3 c^vt^ve| AvUK e^vW^v3 h^v` XvKvq nvB^vt^vKv^vU^vZvi gvgj v Zt^vj ai t^vZ c^vt^vi b Zvnt^vj nvB^vt^vKv^v m^vavi YZ Zvi c^v¶ i vq w` t^vq _v^vK| h^vtnvK A^vt^vbK m^vev^vx^v wi t^vz i Kvi t^vY Ges AvUKv^vt^vki KovK^vo^v Kvi t^vY DwKj w^vb^vq^vM Ges Zv^vt^v i gvgj v g^vW^vR^vt^v÷U t^vfi i Dct^v w^vb^vq th^vZ c^vt^vi bv| ms^v vcb g^vš^vYj t^vq^v w^vb^v _vKvq g^vW^vR^vt^v÷U v t^vKvb gvgj v L^vwi R K^vi t^vZ A^vW^vOK _v^vK (Ab^v7Q` 1.0 ` v^ve)|

AvUK e^vW^v3 t^v i AvBbRx^vxi ms^vM c^vvgk^vKi t^vZ t^v qv nq, Z^vt^ve Zv m^vavi YZ A^vW^vf^vhM^v ` v^vq^vi Kvi Av^vM b^vq| Dct^v ór teW^vP^v m^vg^vb Zv^vt^v i c^vZ^vl^vna n^vt^vq t^vKvb AvBbRx^vex Dc^vW^vZ _v^vK^vt^vZ c^vt^vi b bv| AvUK e^vW^v3 t^v i m^vt^v_ k^vD^vl^v f^vt^v Lv K^vi t^vZ c^vt^vi b| AZx^vt^vZ mi Kvi K^vt^vqKRb m^vek^vo e^vx^v t^vK K^vi t^vv m^vt^v_ t^v Lv m^v¶v^vr K^vi t^vZ bv w` t^vj | Av^vj vP^v e^vQ^vi GB ai t^vbi t^vKvb AvU^vki Lei R^vbv hvq w^vb|

2000 m^vt^vj i t^vm^v¶P^vxt^vi GK^vU msm^v xq Dc^vK^vg^vU c^vwi P^vwj Z GK^vU mgx^v¶l^v Ab^vh^vq^v 26 e^vQ^vi Gm^vcG-i Aax^vb AvUK 69,010 R^vbi 98.80 kZvsk^vt^vK nvB^vt^vKv^vU^v Av^vt^vtk g^v3 t^v qv n^vt^vq^vQ| mgx^v¶l^vq t^vRvi w` t^vq ej v nq th Gm^vcG-i gvgj v t^vj v m^vavi YZ G^vt^vZvB^v ` y^vP^v | A^v uó w^vQj th t^vKv^vU^v AvUKKZ^vt^vi g^v3 t^v qv Qov t^vKvb Dc^vq w^vQj bv|

27t^vk tg c^vj k^v k ev^vt^vv e^vQ^vi i 15W evj K^vt^vK 0a^vsmvZ^vK | mgvR^vet^vvax Zrci Zvi 0 m^vt^v t^vn 54 avi vq AvUK K^vi | w^vKU^v-gv^v t^vmv^v Qv^v Gme evj t^vKi Kvt^vQ w^vQj w^vKQzK^vco, R^vZv, w^vU c^vw^vbi cv^v, w^vU B^vUv^v K^v t^vMU, GK^vU t^vW^vI t^vMU, 0^vt^vRn^vt^v i 0^v I ci w^vKQzA^vt^vj t^vPmn GK^vU W^vqwi | t^vRj v g^vW^vR^vt^v÷U Gm^vcGi Aax^vb evj K^vi GK g^vt^vmi AvUKv^vt^vk t^vb Ges c^vt^vi Zv^vt^v i AvUKv^vt^vk Av^vt^vv Zb g^vm ew^vt^vq t^vb| e^vQ^vi i t^vk^v bvM^v v evj K^vi t^vRt^vj AvUK w^vQj |

Aeb^vZk^vj AvBb-k^vLj v c^vw^vW^vZ t^vgvK^vwej vq msm^v 2000 m^vt^vj i R^vb^vq^vi t^vZ KovK^vog^vj K bZb R^vb w^vi vC^vE^v AvBb (w^vGmG) Ab^vgv^v b K^vi | GB AvBb Gi AvI Zvaxb gvgj v t^vj vi i b^vw^vbi R^vb w^vt^vkl U^vBejbjv^v t^vcb K^vi Ges w^vKQzAc^vva^vt^vK R^vw^vgb^vi A^vthM^v K^vi | w^vt^vvax tbZe^v AvksKv c^vKv^v K^vi b th GB AvBb^vt^vK ¶gZv^vxb^v t^vj i vR^v%w^vZK w^vt^vvax^v i t^vM^vl^vZvi K^vi t^vZ e^venvi K^vi n^ve, th^vt^vZ^vg^vM^v G^vi g^vZv GB AvBb c^vj k^vt^vK t^v¶f^vweK c^v¶l^vq^v G^vot^vq h^vl qv^v | e^vx^v t^vi R^vw^vgb^v g^v3 bv t^v qv^v m^vthM^v t^vte^v t^v¶f^vweK c^v¶l^vq^v ej ce^vR t^vM^vl^vZvi evav i t^vqt^vQ Ges m^vvgv^vb^v Kvi t^vY ev t^vKvb m^vbw^v @ c^vgy^v bv _v^vK^vj t^vM^vl^vZvi KZ e^vW^v3 t^v i c^v¶qB R^vw^vgb^v t^v qv^v nq^v abx w^vGe^vbw^v tbZv t^vgv^vt^vk^v Lv^v hv^vK 2000 m^vt^vj GK^vU w^vg^voi t^vvK^vt^vbi A^v¶P^vi i v^vq w^vC^vGmG^voi Aax^vb Aw^vfh^v K^vi nq, w^vZb Av^vv y^vt^vZ w^vC^vGmG^voi

AmvsmeawbK `eaZv P`v‡j Ä K‡i b| Rj vB‡Z nvB‡KvU©GB gvgj vq GKUJ nef³ i vq t` q| GKRb
nePvi c‡Z Rb vB‡cEv AvBb‡K AmvsmeawbK e‡j i vq t` b| Aci nePvi c‡Z AvB‡bi K‡qKvU Ask‡K
AmvsmeawbK e‡j i vq t` b| `yU i v‡qi g‡a" cv_R" vB‡m‡bi D‡l` k" gvgj vU GLb ZZxq GKRb
nePvi c‡Zi Kv‡Q hv‡e| eQ‡i i t‡l bvM` tmB i "j s cvI qv hv‡q| (tgvi tk` Lv‡ ci eZ‡R‡tj neGb‡c
mi Kv‡i i ci i vó" gš‡ nb|)

22tk b‡f‡‡k kvnvi qvi K‡ei‡K c‡j t‡ki t` úkvj e‡A vRqy negvb e` ‡i i Brg‡M‡b tW` AvUK
K‡i | tKv‡ Kv‡v t‡K t‡divi ci K‡ei‡K `y‡b tKv‡ c‡Kv‡ Avf‡hvM `v‡qi bv K‡i AvU‡K i vL‡ n‡q|
Gici mi Kvi tNv‡Yv K‡i th ne‡` t‡k i vó" ne‡ivax Zrci Zv Pv‡ v‡bvi Avf‡hvM Zv‡K tM‡Zv‡ K‡v
n‡q‡Q| K‡ei‡i mg_R‡v Zv‡ tM‡Zv‡ t‡K v‡y N‡` i vB‡xob Kvi GKUJ ohš‡v‡nt‡te D‡j L
K‡‡Q|

td‡R` vi‡ Ac‡v‡ai Rb" R‡gb t` qvi GKUJ e"e"v i t‡q‡Q| msMv‡K | AmsMv‡K, Df‡q
ai‡bi Ac‡v‡ai Rb" mv‡avi Y‡v‡te R‡gb t` qv n‡q| hv‡nvK AvB‡bi K‡Z‡q ne‡tb R‡gb bvgÄj K‡v
e"e"v i t‡q‡Q| 2000 m‡j i Rv‡g‡wi‡Z bv‡x l‡k‡i vB‡b‡c‡Z‡i va AvB‡b GKB bv‡gi Av‡i K‡U
AvB‡bi "j w‡f‡l³ n‡q‡Q| bv‡x l‡k‡i i we‡‡x msMv‡AvPi‡Yi Rb" e"v³‡` i we‡‡x we‡kl e"e"v
M‡‡Yi ne‡vb i t‡q‡Q GB AvB‡b| b‡Zb AvB‡b K‡Wi Zi kw‡` ¶‡ZM‡‡‡` i ¶‡Zc‡Y` v‡b, K‡‡‡` cv‡ t‡b
Aetnj v ev B"Q‡K‡Z e"‡Z‡v‡ Rb" Z` Š‡Kv‡x Avdm‡‡i i we‡‡x e"e"v M‡‡Yi ne‡vb i t‡q‡Q| GB AvB‡b
tM‡Zv‡ K‡Z e"v³‡` i 90 w` b ch‡S-c‡l‡ig‡K Z` Š‡P‡v‡K‡j R‡gb gÄj K‡v hv‡e bv| K‡qKvU
gvbew‡Kvi msMv‡b D‡0M c‡K‡k K‡i th GB AvB‡bi Av‡ Zv‡ Avb‡ we‡j msL‡K Avf‡hvM v‡g_„v, th‡n‡Z‡
AR‡gb‡hvM" AvU‡Ki tgq‡` v‡U e"v³MZ c‡Z‡nsMv Pv‡ Zv‡‡Kvi GKUJ Kh‡R‡i nv‡Z‡qvi| GB AvB‡b
AvUKKZ‡` i v‡Zb kZ‡‡ki Kg mv‡R‡ t‡‡q‡Q| R‡gb gÄj bv K‡v nt‡j neP‡‡i i c‡‡e‡GKRb tj vK‡K
K‡‡` b ch‡S-AvU‡K i vL‡ hv‡e, Zv AvB‡b vB‡` @ K‡i ej v n‡q vB‡|

K‡v‡v‡i „‡j v‡K c‡‡q‡B al‡Y| c‡‡i ev‡‡i msMv‡Zv‡ l‡k‡Kvi bv‡x‡` i vB‡cEv‡j K tndv‡R‡Z‡0
v‡‡t‡te e"en‡i K‡v n‡q (Ab‡"Q` 1.M` 5` ‡e")| 1j v Rj vB bvM` 1,258 Rb g‡n‡j v 97 Rb l‡k‡i
mv‡v‡` t‡k vB‡cEv‡j K tndv‡R‡Z‡Q| 31tk Rj vB bvM` th 14 Rb g‡n‡j v 4 Rb l‡k‡i vB‡cEv‡j K
tndv‡R‡Z‡Q, Zv‡` i g‡a" 8 Rb AvUK v‡Q‡ M‡‡ eQ‡i t‡K| Zv‡` i t‡d‡R` vi‡ Ac‡v‡a ` Úc‡‡‡` i
mv‡‡ GKB v‡‡b i vL‡ n‡q| c‡‡‡g g‡n‡j v vB‡cEv‡j K tndv‡R‡Z‡th‡Z i vR‡ nt‡j l‡c‡i Zv‡` i g‡r³
cv‡ qv ev c‡‡i ev AvB‡bR‡‡‡` i ms‡M Zv‡` i mv¶‡v‡Z cv‡ qv ` j‡n‡t‡q‡ i ‡V| ce‡‡Z‡P‡eQ‡i „‡j v‡Z
c‡j k K‡‡‡` vB‡cEv‡j K tndv‡R‡Z‡g‡n‡j v‡` i al‡Yi Lei cv‡ qv tM‡j l‡ Av‡j vP" eQ‡‡i Ggb tK‡b N‡Ub‡v
Lei cv‡ qv hv‡q vB‡ (Ab‡"Q` 1.M` ‡e")|

Av` v‡j t‡Z‡ we‡j msL‡K gvgj v c‡‡A‡f‡Z nt‡q i t‡q‡Q| Gi d‡j gvgj v ‡i i " nt‡Z` xN‡‡ej x‡N‡‡U|
GKUJ gv‡‡Kvi msMv‡‡bi M‡‡l Yv Ab‡hv‡x K‡v vM‡‡i AvUK Av‡‡K‡‡‡` t‡vKB mv‡R‡c‡B bq| Zv‡v‡
neP‡‡i i A‡c¶‡v‡q i t‡q‡Q| mi K‡v‡ e"vL‡ vK‡i th A‡‡bK mv‡R‡c‡B e"v³ h‡v‡ v Zv‡` i mv‡R‡i we‡‡x Av‡‡‡‡
K‡‡‡Q, Zv‡` i l‡ neP‡‡i A‡c¶‡v‡q AvUK v‡‡t‡te MY" K‡v‡ nt‡q‡Q| mi K‡v‡ x‡‡i Lei Ab‡hv‡x AvUK
ne‡i ci neP‡‡i " nt‡Z‡ M‡‡ Q‡ g‡m‡ mg‡ j‡‡M| vK‡‡m‡‡‡` c‡† i gv‡‡Kvi msMv‡b „‡j v neP‡‡i i
A‡c¶‡v‡q eQ‡‡i eQ‡‡i AvUK _vK‡v‡ ` óv‡‡` t‡q‡Q| neP‡‡i ` xN‡‡mg‡ a‡‡i gj Z‡‡_v‡K, d‡j R‡gb

e^WÂZ Kvi vi "x e^W3 i Kvi vevm ` xN^WqZ nq | GK^WU gibewaKvi msMVb tRvi w` tq ej tQ th mvRv ev AwfthwM t_ tK Lvj vm cvl qvi AvtM GKRb AvUK e^W3 tK M^to Pvi t_ tK mvZ eQi AvUK _vKtZ nq | Leti Rvbv hvq th Kvi M^ti Ggb e^W3 I AvtQb hv` i AwfthwM c^WYZ ntj th mte^WP mvRv tc^tZb Zvi tP^tq ` xN^Wngq Kvi M^ti AvUK AvtQb | PÆM^tgi GKRb e^WsK KgRZP` p^WZi AwfthwM wePv*i* A^tc^tl^tq Kvi M^ti 15 eQi AvUK W^tj b | W^tlb tkI ch^tg^t3 cvb | W^tlb mvRv tc^tj Zvi mte^WP 10 eQi Kvi v` Û ntZv |

GK^WU mser` ct^ti Leti Rvbv hvq th GK^WU W^tK^tZ gvgj vq Awfhp³ vKtvi M^tÄi Ave` j K^tjn Kvi M^ti 9 eQi AvUK W^tj b | Av` vj Z gvgj vi Zwi L 69 evi wba^tY Ki t^tj | ev` x Dc^tW^tZ nqwb | Av` vj Z ev` xi wei "t^tx tM^tZwi ct^ti vqvbv Rwi Ki t^tj | c^tj k Zv^tK tM^tZvi K^ti wb | Av` vj tZ gvgj v Lwi R K^ti t` qvi P^tgZv _vKtj | Awfhp³ e^W3 i ct^tp tKvb AvBbRxex gvgj v Lwi R K^ti t` qvi Avte` b bv Kiv ch^tS-Av` vj Z Zv Ki te bv |

bvB^tRixq b^tM^ti K tM^ti | tP^tÜv GK^WU mser` ct^ti Leti i c^twi tc^tW^ttZ n^tB^tKvtUP n^t^ttc 17B tde^tqvi g^t3 cvq | GK^WU A%ea c^twi c^tvU^te^ten^ti i Rb^t ` B gv^tmi Kvi vev^tmi `Û tkI nevi ci W^tlb bq eQi Kvi M^ti AvUK W^tj b | 22tk tg n^tB tKvU^t29 Rb we^t k^tK g^t3 i Av^t k^t b | Giv Zv^ti Kvi vev^tmi tgqv` tkI nevi ci i AvUK W^tj |

i vR%b^tZK we^ti vax bq Ggb b^tM^ti K^tKI KL^tbv KL^tbv ej ce^tK tM^tZvi Kiv nq | mser` c^ti gibewaKvi Kg^t v AmsL^t NUbi Lei w` tq^tQ, thL^ttb tKvb e^W3 tK AvUK Kiv ntq^tQ, Zvi c^twi ev^ti i KvQ t_ tK Zvi g^t3 i Rb^t A_ ©Av` v^tqj D^tl^t tK^t | D^tvni Y^t-^tfc ej v hvq th f^tj c^twi P^tq bi tnv^tmbtK 10 gvm AvU^tK ivLvi ci 25tk g^tP^tLj bvq Rwg^t t` qv nq | bi tnv^tmb Rvbvq th Zvi fvB bi tgvnv^t GK^WU gvgj vq Awfhp³ ntj GKRb c^tj k Awdmvi c^tl^tg tnv^tmbi Kv^tQ, c^ti Zvi w^tCZvi Kv^tQ Zvi fvB^tq gvgj w^tUi gxgvsmv Kivi Rb^t N^t Pvq | tnv^tmb i Zvi w^tCZvi N^t w` tZ A^t^tKvi Ki t^tj c^tj k Awdmvi tnv^tmbtK tgvnv^t w^tm^te mbv^t3 K^ti 2000 mv^tj i Rb^t gv^tm tM^tZvi K^ti | 2000 mv^tj i w^tm^tti tnv^tmbi fvB XvKvq w^tbZ nq | GK^WU gibewaKvi msMVb GB gvgj vq n^t^ttc Ki t^tj Av` vj Z c^tj k^tK tnv^tmbi c^twi Pq m^tu^tK^t tcvU^t qvi Av^t k^t q Ges tnv^tmbi Rwg^t gÄj K^ti | Gm^twC^tÖi Aax^tb AvUK AviaKvk e^W3 tK tkI ch^tS-Zv^t i wei "t^tx Awfthw^t Mi wePv*i* Av^tMB g^t3 t` qv nq (Ab^t"Q` 1.P | 2.K ` ße") |

mi Kvi i vR%b^tZK Kg^t i g^t3 c^tl^tzvZ Ki t^tZ avi vew^tNK AvUKv^t k c^tl^tqM K^ti _v^tK | RvZxq c^twi^t tP^tqvi g^tvb Gi kv` GK^WU ` p^WZi gvgj vq A_ ©Û c^twi tkv^tai ci Av` vj Z Zvi g^t3 i Av^t k^t w` t^tj Zv^tK Gm^twC^tÖi Avl Zvq AvUK ivLvi nq | Pvi ` j xq tRv^tUi m` m" Bmj vg^t HK^t tRv^tUi tP^tqvi g^tvb gl j vbv AwRRj nK^tK Av` vj Z GK^WU gvgj vq Rwg^t w` t^tj Kvi M^ti i tfZt^ti B Zv^tK Ab^t GK^WU gvgj vq c^tl^tq tM^tZvi Kiv nq |

`p^WZ t_ tK i i" K^ti nZv ch^tSnewfb Awfthw^tM we^ti vax` j xq msm` m` m" t` i wei "t^tx AmsL^t gvgj v i RyKiv ntq^tQ | weGbwci msm` m` m" tKGg | evq` j i ngvb Ges Avtiv ` Rb we^tkó i vR%b^tZK e^W3 Z^tK 1975 mv^tj Avl qvgx j xtMi Pvi Rb c^txb tbZvi tRj nZvKv^tÜ RwoZ _vKvi Awfthw^tM 1998

mv̄j i Āt̄vēti t̄M̄dZvi Kiv nq| I ev̄j i ngvb m̄W̄m̄x̄i R̄w̄ḡt̄b ḡȳ³ c̄v̄b| mi Kvi GB nZ̄vKv̄U
msN̄UZ Kivi Āwf̄th̄M 8 Rb̄t̄K Av̄Ūt̄K t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q| GB ḡvḡj vi w̄Pvi 12B Ḡic̄j i i " nq|

w̄K̄Q̄w̄et̄i var̄ j xq Kḡt̄K m̄t̄` nRbK ḡvḡj v̄q Av̄UK i v̄Lv nq| 18B Rp̄ w̄bēPbx Ḡt̄R̄Ūt̄` i
c̄k̄P̄t̄Yi D̄t̄i t̄k̄` GKv̄U w̄ēt̄` k̄v̄ Gb̄RI , b̄v̄kbv̄ t̄W̄gv̄μ̄W̄UK Bb̄w̄÷ W̄DU (Gb̄W̄Av̄B)-Gi ms̄t̄M
Av̄t̄ v̄Pvi ci R̄vḡv̄q̄Z Bmj v̄gxi 11 Rb̄ m̄ m̄t̄K w̄bēZ̄ḡj K Av̄Ūt̄Ki D̄t̄i t̄k̄` Gm̄C̄Ḡi Aax̄b
t̄M̄dZvi Kiv nq| Gb̄W̄Av̄B c̄K̄Z̄c̄t̄` m̄K̄j c̄v̄b i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄ ` t̄j i ms̄t̄M Abj̄fc̄ ēV̄t̄K w̄ḡj Z
n̄t̄q̄iQ̄j | t̄M̄dZ̄t̄` i mḡq̄ c̄j̄ k̄ R̄vb̄q̄ th̄ R̄vḡZ̄ m̄ m̄t̄` i Ȑw̄et̄` k̄t̄` i ms̄t̄M Āš̄N̄P̄Z̄ḡj K i t̄M̄cb
ēV̄t̄K̄ Rb̄Ó t̄M̄dZvi Kiv nq| c̄t̄i Av̄Ūt̄Ki Kvi Y w̄nt̄m̄te Āš̄f̄ȳ³ Q̄j Āš̄N̄P̄Z̄ P̄v̄ v̄t̄vi l̄oh̄š̄j Kiv|
Av̄t̄v̄ Kvi Y t̄ Lv̄t̄b̄v̄ nq Z̄t̄` i K̄t̄Q̄ i v̄ōl̄ēt̄i var̄ c̄P̄vi c̄t̄` c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄| 11 R̄t̄bi ḡt̄ā c̄P̄R̄b̄t̄K̄ 30t̄k̄
Rp̄ Ges Āew̄k̄ōt̄` i 6B Av̄M̄÷ ḡȳ³ t̄` q̄v̄ nq|

i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄ Kvi t̄Y Av̄UK ēW̄³t̄` i ms̄L̄v̄ i m̄m̄v̄e Kiv K̄W̄b| K̄t̄q̄K̄U N̄Uv̄q̄ t̄` Lv̄ h̄v̄q̄ th̄
t̄d̄S̄R̄` w̄i Āwf̄th̄M i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄ Kḡt̄` i KḡR̄t̄Ūi t̄P̄t̄` c̄h̄v̄R̄` n̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i Āvēi Ātb̄K Ac̄i v̄ax̄l̄
i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄ c̄w̄i P̄q̄ ` v̄ex̄ K̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i | ḡvḡj vi w̄fo Ges ḡw̄R̄÷ Ūt̄` i mi Kvi t̄K̄ P̄v̄t̄j̄ Ä R̄vb̄t̄Z̄ Āw̄b̄"Q̄i
Kvi t̄Y w̄Pvi ēē-v̄ i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄ Dr̄t̄mi t̄d̄S̄R̄` w̄i ḡvḡj v̄, t̄j v̄ K̄v̄h̄R̄i f̄v̄t̄e t̄ḡv̄K̄w̄ēj v̄ K̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i bv̄|
Av̄UKv̄t̄` k̄, t̄j vi l̄ci b̄R̄i i v̄Lv̄ Ges i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄ n̄q̄i w̄b̄i ḡvḡj v̄, t̄j v̄ c̄iZ̄n̄Z̄, mb̄ȳ³ | c̄P̄vi Kvi ḡt̄Z̄
KZ̄Z̄j | P̄ḡZ̄v̄m̄úb̄t̄K̄v̄ - Z̄S̄j̄ms̄-v̄ tb̄B| ĀwaK̄v̄sk Av̄UKv̄t̄` k̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄ w̄b̄ ev̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄ m̄b̄v̄t̄ni Rb̄` n̄t̄q̄
_v̄t̄K̄ | w̄ēr̄ x̄i v̄ ĀwaK̄v̄sk ḡvḡj v̄q̄ R̄w̄gb̄ t̄ct̄q̄ _v̄t̄K̄, Z̄t̄ē f̄j̄ Āwf̄th̄M ēw̄Z̄j̄ ev̄ L̄wi R̄ n̄t̄Z̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄ ēQi
t̄j̄ t̄M̄ th̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i |

mi Kvi K̄v̄D̄t̄K̄ t̄R̄vi K̄t̄i w̄bēm̄t̄b c̄v̄l̄q̄ bv̄|

0. m̄p̄z̄c̄K̄v̄k̄ w̄P̄t̄i i Ā-K̄v̄Z̄

m̄s̄w̄ēāv̄t̄b ḠK̄U - v̄ax̄b w̄Pvi w̄ef̄t̄Mi ēē-v̄ i t̄qt̄Q̄| h̄v̄t̄n̄K̄, `xN̄` b̄ āt̄i w̄ēi w̄R̄Z̄ m̄s̄w̄ēāv̄t̄b i
ḠK̄U Ā-v̄q̄ w̄ēāv̄b Ab̄v̄q̄x̄ w̄bḡōAv̄` v̄j Z̄m̄gn̄ w̄bēP̄x̄ k̄v̄Lvi Ask n̄t̄q̄ i t̄qt̄Q̄ Ges Ḡ, t̄j v̄ c̄iK̄v̄m̄t̄bi
c̄f̄v̄ēāx̄b| w̄Pvi w̄ef̄t̄Mi D̄P̄Zi - + Z̄v̄r̄ch̄ēȲḡv̄t̄v̄ - v̄ax̄bZ̄v̄ c̄ō K̄t̄i _v̄t̄K̄ Ges c̄ōq̄B t̄d̄S̄R̄` w̄i ,
t̄` l̄q̄w̄b̄ Ges Ḡgb̄iK̄ i v̄R̄%̄W̄Z̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e w̄Z̄W̄K̄Z̄ ḡvḡj v̄, t̄j vi t̄P̄t̄` mi K̄v̄t̄i i w̄ēi "t̄x̄ i v̄q̄ w̄t̄q̄ _v̄t̄K̄|
h̄v̄t̄n̄K̄ w̄bḡōAv̄` v̄j Z̄ w̄bēP̄x̄ k̄v̄Lvi P̄t̄ci ḡt̄L̄ m̄n̄t̄RB c̄f̄w̄ēZ̄ n̄q̄| Av̄Bbx̄ c̄iL̄q̄v̄q̄, w̄t̄k̄l̄ K̄t̄i w̄bḡē
ch̄t̄q̄ `b̄Z̄ i t̄qt̄Q̄| 2000 mv̄j i t̄mt̄P̄t̄` ḡt̄m̄ w̄Ḡb̄iC̄i j̄ 2x̄c̄j̄ t̄R̄j v̄ m̄s̄M̄W̄K̄ m̄x̄úv̄` K̄ bij̄ "j̄
Bmj v̄ḡt̄K̄ GK̄ i v̄Z̄ Z̄vi ēw̄ō t̄_t̄K̄ Ac̄i Y Kiv nq| Av̄l̄ q̄v̄x̄ j̄ _t̄Mi j̄ 2x̄c̄j̄ t̄R̄j vi m̄v̄āi Y m̄x̄úv̄` K̄
Āvēy Z̄v̄t̄ni , Z̄vi `B̄ c̄j̄ Ges Āv̄t̄v̄ 12 R̄t̄bi w̄ēi "t̄x̄ ḠK̄U ḡvḡj v̄, t̄q̄i Kiv nq| 11 ḡt̄m̄ ḡt̄ā
c̄j̄ k̄ ḡvḡj v̄q̄ c̄v̄b Āwf̄h̄ȳ³ Āvēy Z̄v̄t̄ni ev̄ Z̄vi `B̄ c̄j̄ t̄M̄dZvi K̄t̄i w̄b̄| R̄j̄ v̄B̄t̄Z̄ ḠK̄U w̄b̄` P̄x̄q̄
Z̄Ēȳēāv̄q̄K̄ mi Kvi P̄ḡZ̄v̄q̄ em̄t̄j̄ c̄j̄ k̄ Z̄v̄t̄n̄t̄i i `B̄ Āwf̄h̄ȳ³ c̄j̄ t̄i ḠK̄R̄b Ges Āv̄t̄v̄ GK̄ c̄j̄ t̄K̄
t̄M̄dZvi K̄t̄i | Av̄` v̄j Z̄v̄t̄n̄t̄i K̄t̄i Av̄Z̄h̄m̄ḡc̄P̄Yi Āv̄t̄v̄ k̄ t̄` q̄| w̄Z̄b̄ Av̄Z̄h̄m̄ḡc̄P̄Y K̄t̄i b (Ab̄"Q̄ 1.L̄
` ðē")|

1999 mvtj i gvtP©XvKvq tMvtq` v kvLvi Awdtmi Qvt` i cwb i UvsK GKUJ gZt` n cvl qv tMvtj Pvi Rb cij k Awdmvii weiftx nZvi AwfthwM ` vti Kiv nq| Pj wZ eQti Rvbqwi tZ wbz eW3 i -x mvsew` Kt` i Rvbvb th GB gvgj vq mi Kvi x tKSi vj ZvtK gvgj v t_k` t`i _vKtZ etj tQb| cezb 17WU i bvbxKvtj tKvb mvPjx Dciw-Z nqwb| cti wbntZi -x mvsew` Kt` i Rvbvb th AvBbRxex I gj Awfhtj3 i fvB ZvtK Zvi gvgj vi weifqe` cvetbvi Rb" 18,500 Wj vi (^ k vL UvKy) t` qvi ctve t` q| nvBtKvtU® Avt` tk AvBb gšYvj q GKRb bZb mi Kvi x tKSkvij wbzqwm Ki tj 12B gvtP©gvgj wU Avevi ii" nq| eQti i tkl bwMv` gvgj wU Pj wQj |

Av` vj Z eee"vi `ju t+itqtQ| wbgAv` vj Z | mcilg tKvU® Dfq Av` vj tZB t` l qwb | tdsR` wi gvgj vi i bvbx nq| wbgAv` vj Z gvwRt÷U Ges tmkb I tRj v RRt` i wbzq MwZ| gvwRt÷Ui v mi Kvti i wbehx kvLvi Ask Ges tmkb I tRj v RRiv wePvi wefvMi Ašfp| 1997 mvtj wePvi wefvMtk wbehx kvLv t_k c_K Kivi Dft` tk` nvBtKvtU® cō E GKUJ Avt` k KvhKi Kivi CxwZ mazútk©mcilg tKvU®MZ 21tk Rb Zvi BwZcte©cō E 12` dv i "vjs cbi vq wbzDZ Kti | 12` dv i "vjs-G tNvI Yv Kiv nq 1997 mvtj i Avt` tk i tKvb tKvb Dci` vb msleavb mstkvab QvovB ev` evqb Kiv thtZ cti | mcilg tKvU®mi Kvi tk Hme Dci` vb AvU mBvtni gta" ev` evqb Kt` Z Avt` k t` q| 5B AwM÷ ZEjeavqK mi Kvti i AvBb Dct` óv BkwZqvK Avntg` tNvI Yv Kti b th GKUJ Aa"t` k Rvvi Kti wePvi wefvMtk wbehx kvLv t_k c_K Kivi thtZ cti | mcilg tKvU®ju fvtm wef3: nvBtKvU® Ges A"wtcj U tKvU® nvBtKvtU®gj gvgj vi i bvbx nq Ges wbæ Av` vj tZi gvgj vi chfj vPbv Kiv nq| nvBtKvtU® i vq, wWvju, Avt` k, mvRvi weiftx Awtcj i i bvbx Gw3qvi A"wtcj U tKvU®| A"wtcj U tKvU® i vq mKj Av` vj tZi Rb" eva"Zvgj K|

wePvi eee"vq j ¶ j ¶ gvgj v Awb®uboeAe"vq Stj _vKvi Kvi tY AvBb gšYvj q Kvgj vq GKUJ cvBj U cKt Kivi Pj yKti | GB cKt KQy t` l qwb gvgj vq DAevi tbwUf wMwCDU wi tRwj Dkbō (GwWAvi) ev weKt cslq wefiva wbuwEi mfhwM t` q| GB eee"vq bvMwi Kiv gvgj v` vti Kivi Avt` M tKvb AvBbtAi gva"tg Zvt` i wefiva wbuwEi mfhwM cvq| mi Kvi x mft` Rvbv tMvtQ th cBj U KvhPugiu Ljb mdj ntqfQ Ges GB Gj vKvq bvMwi Kt` i gta" Rbwicb ntqfQ| GB KvhPug XvKv I PEmotgl ev` evaqZ ntqfQ|

wePvi KvhCtKvtK AbjöZ nq| AvBtb Awfhy3 eW3tK AvBbRxex gva"tg Zvi cÖZbmaZj Kivi, AwfthwMi weifqe` chfj vPbv Kivi, mvPjx wvKvi Ges mvRvi weiftx Awtcj Kivi mfhwM t` qv ntqfQ| weev` xtK i vfoi At_®AvBbRxex wbzqwm Kiv nq K` wPr| Aw_R mnvqZv t` qvi Dft` tk` wKQy AvBb mnvqZv KvhPug i tqfQ| wKš MögvAtj i gvbj cibQ AvBbMZ cÖZbma wbzqfMi mfhwM cvq bv| knivAtj AvBbMZ civgk®vZvt` i cvl qv tMvtj I tKej Zvi vB Gi mfhwM wbz cvt` i e"q enfbj ¶gZv i tqfQ| hvtnvK, KLtbv KLtbv AvUK eW3 Ges cij kx wi gvtU AvUK mft` nfvrbt` i AvBbx civgk®MjY t_k KewAZ Kiv nq| GmG, wGmG Ges bvix I wki wbcxob cÖZtiva AvBtbi AvI Zvq wePvi mvavi Y wePvti i gZvB, wKš Abv"gb gvgj vi gZv GB me gvgj v` xNmgfqi Rb" gj Zex vti bv| wGmG Ges bvix I wki wbcxob cÖZtiva AvBtbi weavb Abjhvax wefkl UBejbjtj gvgj v, tj vi i bvbx nq Ges ivq t` qv nq| GB me AvBtbi AvI Zvq gvgj v, tj vti K Aek"b wbi` @ mgqmvgvi gta"

Z` Š-Kti wePvi mꝝúbaKivi weavb _vKtj | H mgq mxgvi AvfM tKvb gvgj v tkI bv n̄tj Zvi wKfvte
wb®úE Kiv n̄te, tm e“vcv̄ti AvBtb A“úóZv i tq̄Q (Abf”Q` 1.N `þe”) |

tKvb e“w3 i Abc̄w“ZtZ Zvi wePvi Kvh©AbjôZ ntZ cv̄ti, hw` I Zv K` wPr NtU _v̄tK |
1975 mw̄j tRj nZ“v gvgj vq Avfhj® 21 Rtb̄i gta“ 13 Rtb̄i wePvi AbjôZ nt”Q Zv̄` i
Abc̄w“ZtZ| tkL ḡRe I Zvi c̄wi ev̄ti i 21 Rb m` m̄tK nZ“v i `v̄q 1998 mw̄j mwRvc̄Bt̄ i gta“
AvURbt̄K wePvi Kiv nq Zv̄` i Abc̄w“ZtZ (Abf”Q` 1.N `þe”) | tKvb e“w3 t̄K Zvi Abc̄w“ZtZ
mwRv t` qv n̄tj , tm ct̄i wd̄ti Gt̄j Zvi c̄pwePvi cv̄l qvi tKvb -q̄smpq Awakvi tbB| i vówbhj®
AvBbRxex tKvb Abc̄w“Z e“w3 i c̄ZmbuaZj Ki tZ cv̄ti, wKs’ tm Zvi wb̄tRi c0` ḡtZv AvBbRxex
wb̄tqM Ki tZ cv̄ti bv| mwRvc̄B n̄tj tm e“w3 t` tk bv tdiv bv chS-Awicj `v̄qi Ki tZ cv̄ti te bv|

Av` vj Z e“e“w GKwU eo mgm“v n̄tj v “t̄CKZ gvgj v| wePvi Pj vKvtj `xN©gj Zex NtU Ges
Avfhj® e“w3 iv Kvi wM̄ti AvUK _v̄tK (Abf”Q` 1.N `þe”) | GB Ae“v Ges wePvi c̄lqvq `þZi
Kvi tY AtbK e“w3 b“vq wePvi tctZ KvhRi fv̄te evavc̄B nq |

U“vYcv̄ti wY Buv̄i b“vkbv̄j evsj v̄` k KZK c̄wi Pwj Z GKwU -vaxb Rwi c Abjhvqk Av` vj tZ
gvgj vi ms̄tM ms̄lkó e“w3 t̄ i 60 kZis̄ki teuk Av` vj tZi KgKZ®` i Nj `v̄tq̄Q |

22tk AvM÷ f̄j c̄wi Pt̄qi Kvi tY AvUK Bw` m Avj x̄tK c̄p e0i Kvi vev̄mi ci ḡw3 t` qv nq |
nwB tKwUwZbwU c̄wK c̄wK NUbvq Zvi gw̄3 i Rb` Avf` k t` q| wKs’ GB Avf` k, t̄j v Kvi wM̄i
KZ®t̄Pi Kv̄tQ wM̄q tc̄Qvqwb| Bw` t̄mi AvBbRxex Rvbvb th ðc̄ZwU -t̄i Nj bv w` t̄j tKvb `v̄j j B
wePvi e“e“vq Zvi M̄ste“ tc̄Qvq bv̄Ó tkl chS-nwB tKwU Bw` m Avj xi gw̄3 i Avf` k temi Kvi x
Kvi qv̄ti i gva“tg c̄vq Ges Zv̄tK gw̄3 t` qv nq | Av` vj tZi kivYvc̄n l qvi t̄P̄t̄ Am̄jeav Ges
gvgj v mgqm̄t̄c̄P̄ e“vcv̄i et̄j M̄t̄gi mbvZbx tbZet̄` i gva“tg wētiva wb®úEi weKí c×wZ M̄ogxY
mgv̄tR Rbwic̄b| wKoij v̄tKi Kv̄tQ GB c×wZ Avfiv teuk -“Q Ges `v̄Z | hv̄tnvK GBme c×wZtZ
Ace“en̄t̄i i m̄thwM _v̄tK |

XvKvi GKwU wb̄Pbx Gj vKvi AvI qvgx `j xq Ggmc nwRv tm̄j g Zvi wb̄R -wKí wePvi e“e“v
Pj yKt̄i b| tm̄j g tbwUk Rwi Kti Avfhj® Acivaxt̄` i Zvi ewoZ wb̄tq Avfmb| tmLv̄b wZwb Zvi
ðAv` vj ZÓ emvb| tmB Av` vj tZ Zvi wb̄hj® c̄p Rb ðwePvi KÓ i tq̄Qb| Avfhj® e“w3 iv AvZwngc® bv
Ki t̄j tm̄j t̄gi t̄j v̄tKiv tmB e“w3 i ewo, c̄qB c̄wi ev̄ti i m` m̄t̄` i Nt̄i i tfZt̄i t̄i tLB, w̄mj Kti t` q|
14B Rb ms̄c̄t̄ GK mwP̄vKv̄ti tm̄j g AvBb k;Lj v tgvKwej vq Zvi mwdtj` i tNvI Yv Kti et̄j b th
ðtj vnv KvUtZ t̄j vnv j v̄M|Ó wZwb mšymx, Pw` vevR I wQbZvBKvi x̄` i wcvUtq gvi vi Rb` Zvi t̄j vKRbt̄K
c̄Kv̄tK` Avf` k w` t̄q̄Qb et̄j wZwb -wKvi Kti b| wZwb Rvbvb th wZwb ðeQ̄ti AŠZ GKwU j vK Pvb|Ó
wZwb Avfiv et̄j b th wZwb gvbewaKvi teutSb bv| tm̄j g `vex Kti b th tKvb tKvb t̄P̄t̄ Zvi t̄j v̄tKi v
wsm̄Acivaxt̄` i tcUv̄tivi ci | Acivaxi v Zvi Kv̄tQ wd̄ti Gtm̄Q Ges Zv̄t` i wZwb Drcv` bḡlx Kv̄tR
wb̄hj® Kti tQb| tm̄j g 1j v At̄t̄vei wb̄Ptb Zvi Avmb nvi wb |

Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi Rvbvq th Zvi v tKvb i vR%wZK e` xK AvUK i vLbwb | wKš' weGbuc | gvbewaKvi chfe¶Kiv ` vex Ki tQb th AtbK wetivax ` j xq Kg¶K Zvt` i i vR%wZK Zrci Zvi Kvi tY tdsR` wi Acivta tMöZvi I mvRv t` qv nqtQ | GB ai tbi KZRb e` x AvUK AvtQb Zv úó bq | (Abt"Q` 1.N `öe") | ga" Rj vBtZ ¶gZv MbtYi ci ci B ZEpaevqK mi Kvi i vR%wZK e` x` i gvgj v Ges GmucGöi Aaxtb AvUKv t` k` t j v chfej vPbv Kivi Dfí tk" GKU wePvi wefMxq Kugkb MVb Kti b (Abt"Q` 1.N `öe") | Kugkb mpcwi k Kti th wKQzmsL"K gvgj vi wePvi Kiv DnPZ Ges Ab" t j v Lwi R Kiv DnPZ | 29tk wLtmxwPvi weGbuc mi Kvi ce@Zpmi Kvti i Avgtj i i vR%wZK gvgj v, t j v chfej vPbvi Dfí tk" wR" wePvi wefMxq Kugkb MVb Kti |

1999 mwj RvZxq cWUP tbZv Gi kv` Avl qvgx j xM mi Kvi tK c` Z"vM Pvc t` qui Dfí tk" Ab" KtqKU weftivax ` t j i msM tRvU MVb Kti | Gi kv` i tcmWU _vKvKvtj ¶gZvi Aceenvi | `pZi GK gvgj vq nvBtKvUwP GKU c"vbj 2000 mwj i AvM÷ gvtm ZvtK cWP eQti i Kvi v U I 10 j vL Wj vi Rwi gvbv (cöq mwto cWP tKwU vkv) Kti | mvRvi cici B Av` vj Z Gi kv` tK Qq eQti i Rb" msm` wbePtb AskMbtYi AthwM" tNvI Yv Kti | mpög tKvUwP GKU A"vctj U c"vbj iq t` q th Rwi gvbv cwi tkva Ki t j Gi kv` gy³ tctZ cwi t kva bv Ki t j ZvtK Qqgvm mvRv LvUtz nte | Gi kv` wZb gvm mvRv tWm Kti b Ges 28tk tdeqwi Rwi gvbvi AtaR cwi tkva Kti b | Av` vj Z ZvtK gy³ i wbt` R t` q | ZvtK gy³ ` vbi cwi etZmi Kvi weftkl ¶gZv AvBtb AvUK i vLb | Gi kv` weftkl ¶gZv AvBtb Zvi AvUKv t` k` t Kt mvdj "i msM P"v j ÁKi t j mi Kvi Zvi we"t x c_wK GKU `pZi gvgj v mpuq Kti | Gi kv` Rwgibi Avte` b Ki t j Zv cL"vL"vZ nq | ctj ZvtK nmcvZvtj "vovši Z Kiv nq Ges tmLvib ZvtK ` j xq mfv AbgWZ t` qv nq | wetivax ` t j i cöq wZb eQti i msm` eqKUwK Dtc¶v Kti Zvi ` j tK msm` wdji thtZ m¤Z Kivbvi ci Gi kv` Rwgib gy³ cwb | gy³ i ci ci B Zvi ` j wetivax Pvi ` j xq tRvU Z"vM Kti |

P. tMcbaqZv, cwi evi, Ni ev PwCt Av` vbcÖvbi e"vci t"vqgj K n"t¶c

AvBtb weavb i tqtQ th KZ¶¶tK tKvb ewotZ cletki AvtM wePvi wefMxq I qfti sU MhY Ki tZ nte | wKš' gvbewaKvi chfe¶Kt` i gZ cij k K` wPr I qwi sU MhY Kti Ges GB weavb j ·NbKvi x Awdmvi t` i kw"t` qv nq bv | ZvQvov weftkl ¶gZv AvBtb webv I qfti tU Zj wK Pvj vtvvi AbgWZ t` qv nqtQ |

mi Kvi KLtbv KLtbv tj vKRbtK Zvt` i B"Qvi we"t x Ab"t cbe@M Z Kti | 1999 mwj cij k bvi vqYMtÄi UvbevRvi I wbgZj xi ` yU eo cWZzv q t` tK 267 Rb thšbKg¶K tRvi Kti Acmwi Z Kti | KZ¶¶t` vex Kti th gvnj vi v cbe@M n‡Z Pvq, wKš' wekjmthwM" cL"¶` k¶ v Rvbvq th gvnj vi v cbe@M tbi ctj ve cL"vL"v Kti | 267 Rb gvnj vK GKU feNji tKt"tAvUwK i vL nq, tmLvib Zvt` i lci wbfZb Pvj vtvvi nq etj AwfthwM Kiv nqtQ | tkl chS-me gvnj vK feNji tK"tK gy³ t` qv nq Ges Zvt` i Awakvsk Ab"t Zvt` i tckvq wdti hvq | 7B tmtpxwPvi 70 Rb thšb Kgr® UvbevRvti i kb" cWZzv tq cbi vq cletki tPov Pvj vq | gvnj vi v ` vex Rvbvq th Zvi v thLtvb fvor

_vKtZv tmLvib Zv` i wdji hvI qvi AwaKvi Zv` i AvtQ| thšbKgRv tRvi Kti cjetki tPov Ki tj
cij k evav t`q| KtqK Rb gjnj v AvnZ nq Ges wZb RbtK nvmcvZv` fWZKiv nq|

mi Kvi KLtbv KLtbv Ab` i Kw_Z Acivtai Rb cwi evti i m`m` i kw`-w` tq _vtK|
cij tki t`ukyj elA, bvkbyj wvKDwU BbUw j tRÝ Ges wBti ±i U tRbvtjej Ae tdtm
BbUw j tRÝ (WRGdAvB) mi Kvti i ivR%ZK wetivax ejj AbygZ tj vKt` i m`uKqLei t`qv Ges
Zv` i MwZewai Ici bRi ivLvi Df`k` Pi wbtqM Kti | ivR%ZK tbZe, gwbevaKvi KgP
wet` kx GbwRI I mvsew` Kiv gvtS gta GB me wbi vcEv ms`v KZR nqi wbi Lei t`q| ZvQov,
wet` kx wgbwvi v Lei t`q th Af`SxY wbi vcEv ewnbx, tj v Ges Ab`iv Zv` i KgRvtUi Ici
Nwbôfvtb bRi ivtL| hvtwK tKvb wgbwvi ms`vB Pj wZ eQi nqi wbi Lei t`q|

Abt"Q` 2 bwmK -vaxbZvi cñZ m¤yib cñkP

K. evK I msev` cñt`i -vaxbZv

msweavtb wbi vcEv, wet` kx ivt01 msM eÜZ, Rbk;Lj v, kvj xbZv I `bwZKZv i`vvi -vt_A-ev
Pvi T nbb ev tKvb Aciva msNUtb Drmvn `vb cñt`i vta ðhy^3 msMZ wetwvbtla mvtct`l evK -vaxbZv,
gZ cñt`ki -vaxbZv I msev` cñt`i -vaxbZv t`qv ntqfQ| hvtwK mi Kvi KZR GBme AwaKvi ev`te
mwgZ Kivi AmsL` `þvš-i tqfQ| wKQzmi Kvi x tbZe, `gZvmbx, tj i m`m` i Øiv mvsew` Kt`i
wei "t x mwsmZv`K DrmvnZ Kti |

AZv`Z mvsew` Kiv 1923 mtj i mi Kvi x tMvcbxqZvi AvBb ewZj Kivi `vex Rvbvq Ges Pj wZ
eQi GB Avtj vPbv Averi t`lv t`q| GB AvBt`b mi Kvi tK Z_ cwi tek`b Kivi AvtM GKRb bwmKt`K
cñvY Kti Z nte tKb Zvi H Zt`i cñqvb| bwmKt`i Ici cñt`Yi fvi AcY Kti GB AvBb
`þvZevR mi Kvi x KgRZt`i MY Z`vi Kxi nvZ t`K i`vvi Kti tQ Ges mKj -t`i mi Kvi i -vZv I
Rever` wZv`K evavM`-Kti tQ|

kZ kZ ^`wK I mwBwK cñt`i Kv wefbøai tbi gZvgZ cñt`ki evnb| AwaKvsk msev` cñt`i
mi Kvi i mwemR bwZmgm mg_B Kti tQ| KtqKwU msev` cñt`i cñvbgšmn mi Kvi i bwZ I KgRvtUi
mgvtj vPbv Kti _vtK| mi Kvi x gwj Kvbxvbx GKwU msev` ms`v QovvI GKwU AvSRwZK tKv`uwb
msM h^3 GKwU temi Kvi x gwj Kvbxvbx msev` ms`v i tqfQ|

msev` cñt`i gwj Kvbx I weI qe^-mi vmi mi Kvi x wbaibt`ai AvI Zvaxb bq| wKš'mi Kvi
PvBtj Aw_R cšv eenvi Kti msev` Kt`i cñt`i weZ Kt`i cñt`i | mi Kvi x weÁvcv I AbKj i`te
Avg` wBkZ wDRwCJU AtbK msev` cñt`i Aw_R fvtw wJtK _vKvi Rb` i "ZçY® mi Kvi x weÁvcv
AtbK msev` cñt`i ivR^-Avtqi meenr Drm| Pj wP` I cñt`i Kvbv` dZi mi Kvi x weÁvcY eU`bi t`P`i
msev` cñt`i cñt`i msL`v, I tqR teW`ev` evqb, msev` cwi tek`b e`wboZv, Dbo`b KgRvtUi cñt`i Ges

Øvsj v` tki g³h³x i tPZbvi c³Z gtbvfe⁰ m³ePbv Kti _v³K | AZx³Z evY³R³K c³Zovb³, t³j v mi Kvi x ev Avgj vZ³SK c³Zt³k³tai AvksKvq mi Kt³i i mgv³j vPbvKvi x msev` c³t³ m³Ávcb w` t³Z A³b³QK wQj | Z³e, g³b n³Q GLb Avi tmB Ae³v tbB | GK³k w³f, t³w³I tg³U³I t³q³f³i g³Zv K³qKwU t³axb t³kb Qov mi Kvi KvhZ me Kwi teZvi I w³nf t³kb w³q³Y Kti | t³U³j w³fk³b I teZvi, Df³g gva³tgB c³vb msev` e³jt³ub, t³j v³Z A³waKvsk mgq R³to ³v³K c³vbgs³i Kg³RvU, Ges Zvi gw³mfvi m` m³t` i Lei | msev³ m³etivax³ j mgv³b³ v³b c³q | Df³g temi Kvi x t³kb³KB Zv³i c³wi Pyj bvi kZ³P³m³t³i K³qKwU mi Kvi x msev` Kvh³g Ges c³vbgs³i t³c³m³W³U³i f³v³I, t³j v m³ebv At³C³P³i Ki³t³Z nq | 1998 m³t³j GKwU mi Kvi x K³g³U teZvi I t³U³j w³fk³b³i t³q³E³kvmt³b³i ³gZv c³o³v³b³i Rb³e³e³v M³t³Yi m³etivax³ Kti | 12B R³b msm³ i v³o³c³wi Pyj braxb evsj v³k t³U³j w³fk³b (m³nf) I evsj v³k teZvi (t³iw³I evsj v³k)-t³K t³q³E³kvmb w³q³ w³ej Ab³gv³b Kti | GB w³ej w³u Ab³gv³t³b³i ci I Rb³MY GL³bv g³b Kti m³nf I evsj v³k teZvi i t³Kv³b c³KZ t³q³E³kvmb tbB | msev` w³be³P³b³ mi Kvi x n³¶C GKwU mgm³v nt³q i q³t³Q | GB me t³K³ `i At³bK m³sew` K mi Kvi x B³Ov-A³b³Ov w³otRiv ati w³q³ t³A³t³i w³CZ t³m³Yi k³x³c c³q³M Kti _v³K |

16B R³b Z³_ g³Y³j q m³nf³fi Dc g³nvc³wi Pyj K dvi "K Avj gMxi t³K Kvi Y `k³ t³bw³Uk R³wi Kti | Z³t³K e³vL³v K³i t³Z ej v nq, 16B R³b bvi vqYM³Ä Avl qvgj x³Mi A³nd³t³m tevgv el³Yi Lei c³wi t³ek³b³i Rb³Z³_ g³Y³i w³ft³R³_v³Kv m³t³Ej t³Kb msev` c³wi t³ekb Kvi nq³wb | Gi d³t³j m³nf³fi bvi vqYM³Ä msev` vZ³t³K ei Lv³-Kvi nq Ges Av³t³i K Rb m³sew` K³t³K msev` c³wi t³ekb³v t³t³K ev` t³qv nq | m³et³z t³A³t³i w³CZ t³m³Yi k³x³c³ åv³-c³q³mi Kvi t³Y msev` c³wi t³ekb K³i t³Z e³_Z³q Df³g m³sew` K³t³K Ø` w³q³Z³j Aetnj vi Ø Rb³ v³q³Kvi nq |

temi Kvi x c³¶³t³j v KZ³ g³bnvbxi td³R³wi gvgj v Kti t³j m³sew` K I Ab³t³i Kvi v³i" x nevi m³ebv i t³q³Q | msev` c³Kt³ki Kvi t³Y ³gZvmb³t³j i K³qKRb msm³ m³m³ K³qKwU msev` c³t³i m³ei t³x G³K³w³K g³bnvbxi td³R³wi gvgj v³t³qi Kti | GBme ivR³b³ZK GB me Lei t³K v³g³_v³ i g³bnvbxi Kvi e³t³j g³b Kti | mKj gvgj v³B m³sew` Kvi Av³vj Z t³t³K AvM³g R³wgb j v³f Kti b Ges t³Kv³b gvgj v³B Av³vj t³Z I t³V³b | i v³t³w³Zvi gvgj v³t³j v³Ab³ub³Ae³v³Sj t³Q Ges Av³f³h³B e³w³ i R³wgb t³i t³q³Qb | 2000 m³t³j i b³t³f³xi c³vbgs³t³K e³½ Kti RvZxq m³at³Zi G³KwU c³v³t³i w³ZK c³K³K Kvi Rb³ ^ w³K Bbw³K ve m³uv³ K evnvD³t³b³i m³ei t³x bZb Kti i v³of³w³Zvi Awf³th³M³ v³q³i Kvi nq | Zvi m³ei t³x Av³MI Ab³fc gvgj v³t³qi Kvi n³q³Qj | c³j k evnvD³t³x³b³t³K t³M³o³Zv³i i D³t³I t³k³ Zvi evnvq Dc³w³Z nq | w³Zb ZLb tmL³vt³b Dc³w³Z Q³t³b v³b³ c³j k Zvi c³wi et³Z³zvi f³vB g³Bbj³ xb³t³K t³M³o³Zv³i Kti (Ab³PQ³ 1.N I 1.P³ `øe) | g³Bbj³ xb³t³K AR³wgb³th³M³ m³ekl ³gZv Av³Bt³b t³M³o³Zv³i Kvi nq | Zvi m³ei t³x Awf³th³M³ v³q³i Kvi n³q³b Ges 16 w³b ci Z³t³K g³v³t³qv nq | m³uv³ K evnvD³t³b³i m³ei t³x i v³of³w³Zvi w³u gvgj v³B St³j Av³Q |

msev` c³t³i mKj m³sew` KB c³KZc³t³¶³KQ³v g³v³ - t³A³t³i w³CZ t³m³Yi k³x³c c³q³M Kti _v³K Ges m³avi YZt mi Kvi x I m³etivax³ t³j i i vR³b³ZK fv³t³e c³f³vekyj x e³w³t³i mgv³j vPbv Kti t³Z A³b³QK _v³K | h³t³w³K w³KQz m³sew` K Zej GB a³t³b³i mgv³j vPbv Kti _v³K | At³bK m³sew` KB t³úk³RvZi msev` Go³tvbi Kvi Y w³nt³m³e nq³wb, c³Zt³kva I kw³i xK ¶³Zi f³qi K³v D³t³j L Kti b | mi Kvi x tbZe³, i vR³b³ZK Kg³P³I Ab³t³i Øvi v m³sew` K I msev` c³t³i I ci m³nsm nvgj v Ges Zv³t³i f³w³Z

cō k̄bi cōjv cōqB NtU _v̄K | Av̄j vP̄ eQ̄i m̄sew̄` K̄` i wei "t̄x m̄nsm NuBr̄ ēp̄ t̄t̄q̄t̄Q | i vR%ZK `j_ t̄j v Ges Zt̄` i c̄t̄l̄i t̄j v̄Kiv m̄sev̄` c̄wi t̄ekbvi Kvi t̄Y m̄sev̄` Awdm I m̄sew̄` K̄` i I ci n̄gj v Pj vq | GB me Aciva eūj v̄st̄k Agxgv̄l̄mZ i t̄q̄t̄Q Ges m̄sev̄` c̄t̄l̄i Lēti GB me n̄gj vKvi xt̄` i bvg I `j xq c̄wi Pq m̄b̄v̄³ Kiv nt̄j I Zt̄` i aiv n̄q̄b̄ | i vRct̄ i vR%ZK m̄nsmZvi mgq m̄sew̄` K̄` i I ci n̄gj v GKv̄l̄ m̄avi Y ēv̄cvi Ges c̄ij k̄x n̄gj vq K̄qK Rb m̄sew̄` K AvnZ nq |

18B Gic̄j P̄em̄g tc̄ši K̄tc̄l̄i k̄bi I qW̄K̄gkbvi I Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi m̄m̄ ḡḡbj̄ i kx̄t̄` i tbZt̄ZjGK `j mk̄-jēv̄³ P̄em̄gi ev̄sj v m̄sev̄` c̄t̄ cēK̄t̄Y i kx̄t̄` i I ci GKv̄l̄ m̄ḡt̄j vPbvcȲm̄sev̄` c̄K̄wKZ nt̄j c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄l̄i `Rb m̄sew̄` t̄Ki I ci n̄gj v Pj vq | n̄gj vKvi xi v `Rb m̄sew̄` K̄K m̄sev̄` c̄t̄l̄i Awdm̄ t̄fvi m̄t̄o vBuv̄ ch̄S-Av̄U t̄K i v̄L Ges tc̄Uv̄q | `j v̄l̄ Gici m̄sev̄` c̄t̄l̄i Awdm ZQbQ K̄t̄i | 7B Av̄M̄ ÷ m̄teK weGbw̄ci ḡš̄j ḡt̄R̄`j n̄t̄Ki f̄wZRv̄m̄ K̄qKRb ēv̄³ XvKv w̄f̄ĒK ev̄sj v m̄sev̄` c̄t̄ h̄M̄š̄t̄i i gv̄ v̄t̄Rj v m̄sev̄` vZv ej yki xdt̄K Dch̄t̄wi Q̄i Kv̄Nv̄Z K̄t̄i ḡvi vZ̄Kf̄v̄t̄e AvnZ K̄t̄i | ej yZLb Zvi Kv̄R t̄_t̄K ew̄o v̄d̄i v̄t̄j b | Āt̄v̄ei w̄beP̄t̄b ḡt̄R̄`j n̄t̄Ki m̄s̄leb̄ v̄b̄t̄q GKv̄l̄ m̄sev̄` c̄K̄t̄ki Kvi t̄Y k̄x̄di I ci n̄gj v Pj v̄t̄b̄ nq |

i vR%ZK Kḡf̄ v cōqB m̄sew̄` K̄` i I ci n̄gj v K̄t̄i | 15B Rv̄b̄q̄wi Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi Qv̄t̄ kv̄l̄i KḡP̄et̄j K̄v̄Z K̄qKRb XvKv w̄f̄ĒK ^ w̄b̄K B̄t̄Ed̄t̄Ki ev̄Ddj m̄sev̄` vZv̄ eiwoi I ci n̄gj v Pj vq, ZQbQ K̄t̄i | j v̄c̄v̄l̄ Pj vq | n̄gj vKvi xi v m̄sew̄` t̄Ki K̄v̄t̄gi v, d̄v̄ t̄ḡkb I Av̄mevec̄t̄ t̄f̄t̄½ t̄d̄t̄j I UvKv w̄b̄t̄q tbq | 25t̄k Rv̄b̄q̄wi m̄sm̄ m̄m̄ Rqbyj nv̄Rv̄xi ḡt̄` i vR%ZK Kḡf̄ v t̄d̄b̄t̄Z BDbvB̄t̄UW w̄b̄DR Ae ev̄sj v̄t̄k (BDGbw̄)-Gi m̄sev̄` vZv w̄cymj Zvb̄t̄K tc̄Uv̄q | Q̄i Kv̄Nv̄Z K̄t̄i | w̄cymj Zvb̄t̄K w̄P̄Krm̄vi Rb̄ ēv̄KK th̄t̄Z nq | w̄cymj Zvb̄ h̄Lb Av̄f̄th̄M̄ v̄t̄qi Ki t̄Z h̄b̄ ZLb v̄bxq c̄ij k̄ Zvi m̄st̄M c̄t̄g mn̄t̄hw̄Mzv̄ K̄t̄ w̄b̄ | Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi i vR%ZK w̄eti vaxi v GB n̄gj vi Rb̄ Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi Qv̄t̄ kv̄l̄i m̄m̄ | Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi KḡP̄` i v̄q̄x K̄t̄i | Av̄l qvgx j x̄M mi Kvi m̄sew̄` t̄Ki w̄P̄Krm̄vi Rb̄ 2,000 Wj vi (GK j vL UvKv) t̄`q | 13B Gic̄j w̄ZbRb i vR%ZK KḡP̄ w̄eti vax `j xq tb̄t̄x teMg L̄t̄j v̄Rqvi mi Kvi x ev̄m̄fēt̄bi Kvi t̄Q ev̄sj v m̄sev̄` c̄t̄ Bb̄t̄Kj v̄t̄ei ÷ v̄d̄ w̄t̄c̄v̄l̄ Gg Ave`j v̄t̄K tc̄Uv̄q | c̄ij k̄ Zvb̄t̄K D̄xvi K̄t̄i | Let̄i Av̄f̄th̄M̄ Kiv nq th̄ weGbw̄c m̄s̄út̄K̄c̄ m̄sev̄` c̄K̄t̄ki Kvi t̄Y Zvi I ci n̄gj v Pj v̄t̄b̄ Rb̄ weGbw̄ci GK tbZv̄ KḡP̄` i Dk̄t̄K w̄t̄q̄Qj |

24t̄k Gic̄j XvKv w̄f̄ĒK ev̄sj v m̄sev̄` c̄t̄ Bb̄t̄Kj v̄t̄ei Lj bv m̄sev̄` vZv ḡbi "I xb Avn̄tḡ` t̄K Lj bv bM̄i x̄Z w̄CPvi c̄v̄t̄j m̄t̄ḡto v̄w̄qZj c̄v̄j bKv̄t̄j Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi KḡP̄et̄j K̄v̄Z GK` j t̄j vK j w̄ĀZ K̄t̄i | Z` v̄bx̄š̄t̄ c̄v̄bḡš̄t̄ | Av̄l qvgx j x̄M tb̄t̄x t̄kL nv̄mbv m̄s̄út̄K̄m̄sev̄` c̄wi t̄ek̄t̄bi Rb̄ Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi Kḡf̄ v Avn̄tḡ` t̄K Aew̄ĀZ t̄Nv̄l̄ Yv̄ K̄t̄i |

16B R̄p̄ Av̄l qvgx j x̄Mi Qv̄t̄ kv̄l̄v̄ Qv̄t̄j x̄Mi mk̄-i K̄v̄w̄i i v XvKv w̄f̄ĒK ev̄sj v m̄sev̄` c̄t̄ c̄l̄g Av̄t̄j vi t̄M̄š̄i b̄x m̄sev̄` vZv Gg R̄m̄i "j Bmj v̄t̄gi I ci mk̄-i n̄gj v Pj vq | Zvi v m̄sew̄` K̄t̄K Q̄i Kv̄Nv̄Z K̄t̄i Ges Zvi d̄v̄ | tm̄j t̄d̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄q tbq | NUbw̄l̄ c̄ij k̄t̄K Rv̄b̄t̄j Zvi v Zvi ew̄o | ēem̄v̄ c̄Z̄v̄t̄b̄ Av̄b̄ j v̄M̄te et̄j ūḡK t̄`q | m̄sev̄` ḡv̄t̄gi w̄ek̄l̄m̄ th̄ Hme ēv̄³ m̄s̄út̄K̄GB m̄sew̄` K B̄Zc̄t̄ēK̄t̄qKv̄l̄ m̄ḡt̄j vPbvḡj K m̄sev̄` c̄wi t̄ek̄t̄bi K̄t̄i v̄Qj et̄j Zvi c̄Z̄t̄kva w̄t̄m̄te GB n̄gj v Pj v̄t̄b̄ nq |

22tk Rj vB cij k XvKv wFÉK evsj v msev` c̄t hM̄št-Gi iſcMÄ msev` vZv Avnmvb Avj xi
 j v k iſcM‡Ä MÜe@j nvB t̄j i Kv‡Q wGbwW Lj t_‡K Dxvi Kti | Avj xi t̄g Rvbvq th Zvi t̄gx
 20tk Rj vB t_‡K wbtLwR wQj | wZb Rvbv th iſcMÄ Qr̄j xM BwZc‡e‡ZtK nZ vi ugK w t̄qwj |
 `k Zt Rngi gwj Kvbw wbtq GK PvPtZv fvBtqi mstM Avj xi wefiva wQj | cij k GB nZ vi mstM
 RwoZ _vKv `v‡q Avj xi mr fvBmn `Rb‡K tMöZvi Kti | GB nZ vKvU tKvb msev` cwi tek‡bi
 cÖZwµqvq NtUwQj wKbv Zv t̄uo bq |

tde*qwi gvtmi 25 Zwi tL Uv‡vBj tRj v cij k t̄bxq tc̄hKtei mg‡b msew` Kt` i‡K
 wbeP‡i c̄vvi Kti | G‡Z Uv‡vBj tc̄h Kte wbePwK KigwUi t̄Rb m`m mn AvnZ nb bqRb msew` K |
 mv` vZ wekje t̄y q Ktj tR ci xPvi mgq KtqKRb cixPv_‡K ewn®vi Kiv ntj Zvi v tmB NUvvi
 cÖZer` Rwb‡q tc̄h Kte GK msev` mt‡sj tbi Av‡qvRb Kti | GB mt‡sj tbi thwM` vBvvi x
 msew` Kt` i‡K cij k tcUvq | GB NUvvi mv‡_ RwoZ _vKv Kvi tY cÖkvmb cieZPZ mvZRb cij k‡K
 mgwqKfvte ei Lv t̄Kti | 26tk tde*qwi Zwi tL i vRewo tRj v cij k XvKv t_‡K cÖkwkZ evsj v
 cÖV Kv tvti i KvM‡Ri i vRewo tRj v cÖZwbia wj Ub PueZP‡K tMöZvi Kti | wZb AwfthwM Kti b th
 Zv‡K tMöZv‡i i ci cij k tndvR‡Z _vKvKv‡j Zvi Ici wbhPZb Pvj vtbv nq | t̄bxq nmvcvZv‡j wewfbœ
 Abqg Ges bwm® PwKrmKt` i Ae‡nj vi Ici PueZPwi tciU‡Ktj wQ‡j b | nmvcvZv‡j i GK bv‡m®
 `v‡q Kiv AwfthwMi wFÉ‡Z cij k Zv‡K tMöZvi Kti |

Gicij i 20 Zwi tL GK`j mk t̄tj vK XvKv-wFÉK evsj v cÖV Kv ^ wK RbK‡Uj dwi` cij tRj v
 cÖZwbia cÖxi wK`v‡i i Ici dwi` c‡i i KvQvKwQ GK t̄‡b KgPZ Ae t̄q nvgj v Pvj vq | t̄bxq
 msev` gva‡g MÖY Kiv cÖV‡P‡k‡i weet‡Y ej v nq, nvgj vKvi xiv tek KtqKwU g‡j vUf KK‡Uj Qto
 gvti, Zv‡K Dch‡wi wj I Qvi KvNvZ Kti Ges c‡i NUv‡j t_‡K cij t‡q hvq | wK`vi tK cieZPZ
 XvKvi ü`‡i vM Bw‡wUD‡U t̄bxq Z Kiv nq thL‡b KZ‡i Z PwKrmKiv Zvi Wb cÖU tK‡U t‡j t‡Z
 eva nq | ej tU Zvi GB cÖU SvSiv n‡q wM‡qwj | t̄bxq msew` Kiv Rwb‡q‡Q th wK`v‡i Ici
 nvgj v nevi metP‡q m‡le Kvi Y n‡Q 1971 mv‡j cÖK t̄bx eewnbxi mv‡_ t̄bxq MYgvb e^w3‡` i
 mnthwMZvi Ici Ges wewfbœPj wZ Acivagj K KvhwRj v‡ci Ici w‡cvU‡Kivi Kvi tYB Zvi Ici GB
 nvgj v Pvj vtbv nq | GB MYgvb e^w3‡` i Zwj Kvq AšfP i‡qtQ AvI qvgx j x‡Mi GKRb cÖvekyj x
 tK`‡q tbZvi GK Nubö AvZ‡q, GKRb weGbwC KgPges AwfhyP t̄bxq mšymx | msev` c‡t i Leti
 ej v nq, GB NUvvi mv‡_ RwoZ _vKv AwfthwM t‡P‡‡i i 10 Zwi tL cij k 10 e^w3‡K AwfhyP Kti ,
 Zte cÖvekyj x AvI qvgx j xM tbZvi I B Nubö AvZ‡q‡K AwfthwM t_‡K ev` t`q |

Rjbi 5 Zwi tL XvKv-wFÉK evsj v cÖV Kv ^ wK B‡Edv‡Ki wZvKU cÖZwbia AvZvnvi wmi K
 Lmi "‡K GK `j y‡E Acni Y Kti | GB `j wU Rvn‡Ri tZj I wewfbœP‡U` Pvj i Kv‡Ri mv‡_ msukó
 ej t‡j wekjm Kiv nq | Rvn‡R wkti `p‡Zi Ici avi wevnK msev` cÖZ‡e` b wj tLwQ‡j b Lmi " |
 AAvZcwi Pq e^w3 i v Lmi "i cwi ev‡i i m`m‡` i Kv‡Q t‡v‡b Kti cipj vL UvKv (AvbgwK bq nvRvi
 Wj vi) `we Kti ej Rvbv hvq | Acni tYi 11 w`b ci 26tk Rj Zwi tL Acni YKvi xiv Lmi "‡K
 AtPZb Ae t̄q PÆM‡gi evoeKU Gj vKvq tdtj t‡tL hvq | t̄bxq AvI qvgx j xM GgwC Avej Kv‡kg
 gv‡vi -Gi cij gvgj GB Acni YKvi x t‡j i tbZZi t`q ej AwfthwM ej v nq |

Rj vB gv̄mi 12 Zwi tL XvKv̄f̄EK evsj v c̄l̄ K̄ ^ b̄K c̄g Āt̄j v-i tḡni cī tRj v c̄Z̄b̄ia Z̄nb Ai Ȳ-i evmfet̄bi mḡt̄b GK`j Zi Ȳt̄K Zi ewi , Kv̄i , e`K c̄f̄Z Āk̄ mn Āc̄P̄ Ki t̄Z t̄L hvq | ~vbxq evm̄ vi v Zv̄ i t̄L tdj t̄j Zvi v cwj tq hvq | Zvi cī t̄t̄K Zvi v Ai Ȳt̄K t̄Uj t̄d̄t̄b uḡK w̄ tq Avmt̄Q | ~vbxq AvI qvgx j x̄Mi w̄beP̄b-ceM̄š̄mi c̄t̄w̄Zi I cī Āt̄j vP̄ eQ̄ti i 25t̄ Rj c̄g Āt̄j v-t̄Z Z̄nb Ai t̄Ȳi GK̄U c̄Z̄te`b Qvcv nq | Pvi `j xq tRv̄Ui Af̄š̄Y Kj n w̄t̄q GK̄U c̄Z̄te`b tj Lvi cī ~vbxq weGbw̄c Gḡic Avāj M̄Ȳ-i AvZ̄q cī Pq w̄ tq GK ēw̄3 t̄Uj t̄d̄t̄b Ai Ȳt̄K nZ̄v Kivi uḡKI c̄v̄b K̄ti |

2000 m̄t̄j i Rvb̄gwi gv̄m `̄Rb ĀvZcī Pq ēw̄3 P̄EM̄ö t̄t̄K c̄k̄w̄kZ evsj v c̄l̄ K̄ ^ b̄K ĀRv̄ xi Kv̄h̄ tq tevgv w̄t̄P̄c K̄ti | Ḡt̄z t̄Zgb eo t̄Kv̄b P̄qP̄Z bv̄n̄t̄j | Gi K̄t̄qK w̄ḡb̄U c̄iB Āt̄i K̄U tevgv w̄t̄v̄i t̄Y ms̄k̄o c̄l̄ K̄vi ēe~v̄cbv m̄x̄v̄ t̄Ki M̄w̄oU P̄w̄ZM̄ -nq | GB GKB mḡt̄q ĀP̄ 2000 m̄t̄j i Rvb̄gwi gv̄m ḡȲM̄Ä weGbw̄c mḡw̄Z Qv̄i ms̄M̄v̄b Rv̄ZxqZv̄ev̄ x Qv̄i `t̄j i GKRb ~vbxq tbZv̄ AvR̄t̄Ki Kv̄MR c̄l̄ K̄vi k̄b̄Mi m̄sev̄ `vZv Rv̄ki t̄n̄t̄mb mḡt̄bi I cī nv̄gj v Pj vq | tm̄LvbKvi Qv̄i `t̄j i KḡR̄t̄Üi mḡt̄j vPj v Pj K̄ti Zvi GK̄U c̄Z̄te`b Qvcv n̄t̄qQj | mḡt̄bi I cī hLb nv̄gj v nq ZLb k̄iD̄i b Avnt̄ḡ b̄t̄g GKRb m̄l̄b̄qi m̄sev̄ K Zv̄t̄K i P̄v̄ Kivi t̄P̄v̄ K̄ti j Qv̄i `t̄j i H M̄t̄ci t̄Q̄ti i v Zv̄t̄K̄i Av̄uḡY K̄ti | GB `̄U NUbvi t̄Kv̄bUv̄t̄ZB K̄v̄D̄t̄KB ĀvUK ev̄ vq̄ Kiv nq̄b̄ |

2000 m̄t̄j i Rvb̄gwi gv̄m w̄ZbRb ĀvZbv̄g v̄ēw̄3 w̄Sbv̄B̄ t̄ni m̄sev̄ K gxi B̄j qv̄m t̄n̄t̄mbt̄K w̄j K̄ti nZ̄v K̄ti | w̄bnZ m̄sev̄ K GK̄U evgc̄š̄ `t̄j i tbZv̄ w̄Q̄t̄j b | w̄bnZ n̄l qvi K̄t̄qK m̄b̄n c̄t̄eP̄Z̄b gZ̄i uḡK t̄ct̄q̄t̄j b et̄j Āw̄f̄th̄M i t̄q̄t̄Q Ges c̄j̄ t̄ki Kv̄t̄Q w̄Z̄b G w̄el tq̄ w̄b̄i vC̄Ēv t̄P̄t̄q Āt̄e`b K̄ti w̄Q̄t̄j b | GB nZ̄v̄q Rv̄oZ _vKvi m̄t̄ `t̄n Pvi ēw̄3 t̄K̄ t̄M̄d̄Zvi Kiv nq | eQ̄ti i t̄k̄l b̄M̄v̄ GB nZ̄v̄i ēv̄c̄t̄i t̄Kv̄b Āw̄f̄th̄M `w̄Lj Kiv nq̄b̄ | IB eQ̄ti i B 27t̄k tdēq̄i x Zwi tL bvi vq̄ȲM̄Äi GK̄U Av̄ vj Z P̄gZv̄mxb `j xq GKRb m̄sm` m̄t̄m̄i Āw̄f̄th̄t̄Mi w̄f̄w̄Ēt̄Z w̄t̄i vax `j xq m̄sev̄ c̄t̄ 0% w̄b̄K w̄b̄Kj 0 c̄l̄ K̄vi m̄x̄v̄ K Ges Ab̄v̄b̄ KḡR̄Z̄t̄ `i w̄eif̄x t̄M̄d̄Zvi x cī l qv̄b̄ Rvi x K̄ti b | ms̄k̄o m̄sm` m̄m̄ Āw̄f̄th̄M K̄ti b th H c̄l̄ K̄vi w̄ei "t̄x uḡ_v, w̄eif̄l gj K Ges T̄w̄Uc̄Ȳc̄ m̄sev̄ c̄Z̄te`b c̄k̄v̄ K̄ti t̄Q̄ | 8B ḡP̄c̄j̄ k H c̄l̄ K̄vi Āw̄d̄t̄m nv̄gj v K̄ti m̄sev̄ K̄t̄ i uḡK c̄v̄b K̄ti Ges Āmevect̄i P̄w̄Zm̄ab K̄ti | GK N̄Uv̄ cī c̄j̄ k H c̄l̄ K̄vi Āw̄d̄t̄m Z̄v̄m K̄ti | 20t̄k t̄g Zwi tL ZrKv̄j xb P̄gZv̄mxb `t̄j i Qv̄i kv̄Lv̄ Qv̄i j x̄Mi KḡR̄v̄ `̄Rb Xv̄Kv̄ w̄ek̄le`v̄j q m̄sev̄ `vZv̄t̄K gvi t̄avi K̄ti Ges Zv̄t̄i GKRb t̄K̄ nZ̄v̄i uḡK c̄v̄b K̄ti | 2000 m̄t̄j i Rj vB gv̄m `B ēw̄3 ̄RbKU0 c̄l̄ K̄vi h̄t̄kvi Āw̄d̄t̄m c̄t̄ek K̄ti w̄t̄c̄v̄U kvgmj i nḡb̄t̄K w̄j K̄ti nZ̄v K̄ti (Ab̄t̄Q̄ 1.K̄ `t̄e") | w̄bnZ m̄sev̄ K kvgmj i nḡb̄ t̄t̄ki `P̄Y-c̄t̄oḡiĀt̄j Ac̄iavP̄t̄mu i KḡR̄v̄U Ges Rv̄Zxq i vR̄b̄w̄ZK `j ,t̄j vi m̄t̄_ Zv̄t̄i ms̄k̄oZvi I cī c̄Z̄te`b w̄j t̄LQ̄t̄j b | IB eQ̄ti i t̄m̄t̄P̄x̄t̄ ḡm ch̄GB nZ̄v̄Kv̄t̄i m̄t̄_ ms̄k̄o 12 ēw̄3 t̄K̄ t̄M̄d̄Zvi Kiv nq | IB eQ̄ti G ēv̄c̄t̄i Āw̄f̄th̄M `v̄t̄q̄i Kiv nq̄ w̄K̄S̄eQ̄ti i t̄k̄l b̄M̄v̄ gv̄gj vi Kv̄R St̄j w̄Q̄j |

OK̄ḡU Uz̄t̄c̄t̄U± Rvb̄w̄j ÷ m̄0-Gi f̄v̄l " Ab̄hv̄q̄ 2000 m̄t̄j i Āt̄v̄ei gv̄m ZrKv̄j xb P̄gZv̄mxb `t̄j i h̄e kv̄Lv̄ h̄e j x̄Mi GK`j KḡP̄Av̄Āj K̄t̄j vKm̄gv̄R̄0 c̄l̄ K̄vi w̄t̄c̄v̄U t̄m̄n̄i ve t̄n̄t̄mbt̄K uḡK c̄v̄b K̄ti | eb̄v̄Kew̄j Z m̄Z P̄xi v tRj vq mi Kvi x̄t̄Y Zrci Zvi w̄ef̄b̄om̄gm̄ v̄b̄t̄q t̄m̄n̄i ve t̄n̄t̄mb GK̄U c̄Z̄te`b c̄k̄v̄ Kivi cī Zv̄t̄K GB uḡK c̄v̄b Kiv nq | IB GKB gv̄m mḡvRKj v̄Y ḡš̄v̄j tq̄i

ZrKvj xb cÖZgši tgwRv‡¤j tnv‡mb (mvZ¶xi v †Rj vq ebvY Kg¶Px Z` vi Kxi ` wq‡Zj wbtqvwRZ) mvsew` K‡` i †K ^ wKf‡te AvµgY Kivi Rb` ¶gZvmxb ` †j i Kg¶` i †K Kv‡Ri f‡te DrmwnZ K‡i b etj AwfthM cvl qv tM‡Q | wZb Zvi Kg¶` i D†l †k` etj b, ØthLvtbB Avcbvi mvsew` K‡` i †` L‡eb, Zv‡` i nvo tft‡t` †` teb | Ø GB e³e` ivLvi cti i w` b ^bxq AvI qvgx j xM tbZv bj "j Bmj v‡gi tbZ‡Zj AvI qvgx j x‡Mi GK` j Kg¶` ^bxq ØmvZ¶xi vi wP†Ø msev` c‡†i Awdm fvsPi I ZQbQ K‡i Ges H msev` c‡†i m¤úv` K Awbmy i ngv‡K Qvi I wi f‡j fvi w` †q gvi †avi K‡i | m¤úv` K Awbmy i ngv‡K NUbvi ci nvmcvZv‡j f‡Zn‡Z nq | ` †hM c‡oZ‡` i Rb` †vY Zn‡etj i A_©Zmi "c m¤ú‡K©I B msev` c‡†i GKU cÖZte` b cKv‡ki ci B m‡ukó msev` c‡†i m¤úv` †Ki I ci nvgj v Pvj v‡bv nq (Ab‡"Q` 1.M` ‰e") | cÖZgši g‡te` i ci m¤úv` †Ki I ci nvgj vi mv‡_RwZ GK e^w³‡K tm‡Zvi Kiv nq, Z‡e G e^vc‡i †KvbI AwfthM ` wLj Kiv nq|

Bvvi b^vkbvj wdWg Ae G. †c‡k G. †PÄ-Gi fvi " Abjhvqx 2000 mv‡j i A‡‡vei gv‡m GKRb wibqi mvsew` K I XvKv vi †cvU^m‡BDwbuJi (XvKv Kg¶Z mvsew` K‡` i GKU msMVb) mvavi Y m¤úv` K gtbvqvi Bmj vg At‡i i Rb` AcüZ nI qv t‡K tetP hwb | msev` c‡†i cKwkkZ Zvi cÖZte` †bi Kvi †YB Zv‡K Acni †Yi †Pov Kiv nq etj AwfthM i †q‡Q | G NUbvi †Kvb Z` Š-Kiv nq| Ges g‡bvqvi Bmj vg †` k †Q‡o cw‡ †q tM‡Qb |

Av‡j vP` eQ‡i i Rvbqwi gv‡mi 13 Zvi †L GKRb d‡Zvqver‡Ri (GKRb ag‡q tbZv wh‡b ag‡q i vq Rwi K‡i b) mg_Ri v evsj †` k †Uj wFk‡bi (wUrf) 12 m` m‡enikó GKU` j †K AvµgY K‡i | ag‡q wewawb‡l †ai Ace^vLvi I c‡i GKU Ab‡v‡bi Rb` GB ` j wUe, ovq i wUs Ki †Z wM‡q‡Qj | c‡j k Zv‡` i †K D‡vi bv Kiv chS-Ab‡v‡bi Dc^vCkmn wUrf-i GB ` j wU‡K 8 Nuv wR‡§ K‡i i vLv nq | nvgj vKvi xi v GKRb tcÖWKKb mu‡l ` j wU‡K enbKvi x Mmoi wBfv‡K gvi ai K‡i | d‡ZvqverR Ges Zvi wKQz Ab‡v‡i x‡` i we i ‡x Rb‡bivcËv AvB‡bi Aax‡b ^bxq c‡j k †‡k‡b GKU gvgj v ` v‡qi Kiv nq | Ab^v‡K GKB AvB‡bi Aax‡b d‡ZvqverR wbtRi wUrf mu‡i we i ‡x cv‡v-gvgj v ` v‡qi K‡i | wUrf mu‡i we i ‡x †Rvi K‡i g‡nj †` i †NvgUv †Lvj vi AwfthM Avbv nq |

Rb gv‡mi 20 Zvi †L i vRkvnx wf‡EK c‡i Kv ^ wK tnv‡bj x msev` -Gi Av‡j vKwP†x kvnRvn‡b tnv‡mb ev` kvn-‡K gZ‡i üg‡K †` qv nq | GKU , B Bmj vg‡ msMV‡bi m` m‡iv GB üg‡K †` q etj avi Yv Kiv nq |

XvKv †‡K cKwkkZ ^ wK RbKU c‡i Kv h‡kvi cÖZbna kvgmj i ngv‡K nZ` vi ` v‡q Awfhy‡` i wePvi Kv‡R Av‡j vP` eQ‡i †Kvb AM‡Z AwR‡Z nq| wZb 2000 mv‡j i Rj vB gv‡m wbtRi Awdt‡m wbnZ nb | Zv‡K nZ` vi Kivi ` v‡q 5Rb mvsew` Km 16 e^w³‡K Awfhy‡` Kiv nq | kvgmj i ngv‡b wev‡m evsj v mwrf‡mi I GKRb Kg¶‡Q‡j b | Awfhy‡` i g‡a" GKRb ntj b ^bxq AvI qvgx j xM tbZv Ges Av‡i KRb ntj b Lj bv wmuU K‡c‡i k‡bi GKRb I qwKwKgbvi | Awfhy‡` i g‡a" eZ©v‡b 8 Rb nvR‡Z i †q‡Q |

tg gv‡m AvI qvgx j xM mi Kvi MägxY tgverBj tdbv †Kv‡u‡b †‡K Zvi MäK‡` i Kv‡Q msev` etj wib cWv‡bv eÜ K‡i †` q | Rvbqwi g‡m †‡K MägxY ` wU ^ bxq msev` c‡†i mv‡_ Askx` wi †Zj 24

NbUvi tdbw bDR mwrm̄ cō v̄bi KvR i i" Kt̄i Qj | t̄ t̄ki mēn̄r tḡevBj tdbw tK̄ȳúwb MögxYt̄dbv mi Kvi wēt̄i vax GK cōZer` mḡtēk Pvi ēw̄i cōYnw̄bi NUbv Zvi cōq 3 j vL 65 nvRvi Mȫt̄Ki Kv̄Q ZvrP̄YKfv̄te t̄t̄Q t̄ qvi Pvi ḡm ci mi Kvi GB w̄b̄l av̄Av Av̄i vc Kt̄i | Rvb̄ḡwi ḡtm GB cōYnw̄bi msev̄ U cP̄wi Z nevi ci t̄ t̄KB Z_ ḡšYij q GB cōZôb̄l t̄t̄K mZK̄Kt̄i w̄t̄Z _v̄K | MögxYt̄dbv msev̄ cP̄t̄i i Rb̄ mi Kv̄ti i Kv̄Q t̄t̄K t̄Kvb Abgv̄Z tbq̄b GB w̄f̄Ēt̄Z ḡšYij q Rj̄ ḡtm Zv̄t̄ i msev̄ mwrm̄ eÜ Kivi GKw̄j wLZ w̄b̄t̄ R cMw̄q | Z̄jeavqK mi Kvi 1j v tm̄P̄x̄ Zwi t̄L GB w̄b̄l av̄Av Zt̄ tbq̄ |

bvi xer` x tj wLKv Zm̄ij gv bwm̄i b hvi myacōZK eBw̄U w̄b̄l x Kiv nq 1999 mv̄t̄j , Rwḡtb gr̄j v̄t̄fi ci wēt̄ t̄KB emēm Ki t̄Qb̄ | Ab̄w̄ t̄K , aḡq wek̄lm Aeḡbbvi Aw̄f̄th̄M Zvi wēt̄x Av̄bxZ t̄d̄S̄R̄ vix Ges t̄ I qm̄b gvḡj v gj Zex i t̄q̄t̄Q |

mi Kv̄ti i w̄dj v̄tm̄Yi teW̄v̄bxq I wēt̄ kx Qv̄qQwe ch̄t̄j vPbv Kt̄i _v̄K Ges i v̄lq w̄b̄i vc̄Ev , Aw̄Bb k;Lj v , aḡq Abf̄w̄Z , Akv̄j xbZv , v̄t̄t̄ w̄K m̄uK̄P̄w̄i t̄ nbb , ev bKt̄j i Aw̄f̄th̄M th t̄Kvb Qv̄qQwe tm̄Yi ev w̄b̄l x Ki t̄Z cv̄ti | Av̄t̄j vP̄ eQ̄ti w̄dj v̄tm̄Yi teW̄v̄bxqfv̄te w̄b̄ḡZ t̄Kvb evsj v Pj w̄P̄t̄ w̄b̄l x Kt̄i w̄b̄l | Z̄te Akv̄j xbZv Kv̄t̄Y tm̄Yi teW̄tek K̄qKw̄U Avḡ w̄b̄KZ Bs̄t̄i Rx Pj w̄P̄t̄i cō k̄t̄ w̄b̄l x Kt̄i | w̄f̄w̄I j vB̄t̄ēx̄ , tj v w̄ef̄b̄oai t̄bi w̄dj v Zv̄t̄ i m̄m̄t̄ i f̄vov w̄t̄q _v̄K Av̄i Ḡt̄ i t̄P̄t̄i mi Kvi x tm̄Yi Av̄i v̄t̄ci t̄P̄ov ḡt̄S ḡt̄S nt̄q _v̄K Z̄te Zv̄ dj cō-nq bv̄ | mi Kvi evsj v̄t̄ kx bwm̄i Kt̄i i B̄Uvi t̄bu ēen̄t̄i i t̄P̄t̄i t̄Kvb i Kg evav m̄o Kt̄i bv̄ |

wēt̄ kx cK̄vkbv ch̄t̄j vPbv I tm̄Yi kvt̄ci Av̄l Zvaxb | Akv̄j xb Av̄t̄ vK̄w̄P̄t̄ , Bmj vg āḡP̄ f̄j ēvL̄ v ev Aeḡbbvi Ki t̄Kvb w̄KoYt̄j Lv _vKt̄j A_ev RvZq tbZē m̄uK̄Kvb Av̄c̄ĒKi ḡsē _vKt̄j tm̄Yi kx A v̄t̄vc Kiv nq | At̄t̄vei ḡtm̄ weGbw̄c mi Kvi Kj KvZv t̄t̄K cK̄w̄KZ Rb̄w̄t̄ evsj v m̄ḡw̄qKx ð̄t̄ k̄t̄ evsj v̄t̄ t̄k w̄b̄l x Kt̄i | mi Kvi Aw̄f̄th̄M Kt̄i th cōw̄Kw̄Ui H msL̄v̄q evsj v̄t̄ k i Gi bwm̄i Kt̄i t̄nq Kiv nt̄qQj |

mi Kvi w̄k̄v̄z̄t̄bi v̄axbZvi cōZ m̄vari Yf̄te k̄xv̄kj | mKj _t̄i Qv̄t̄ i w̄k̄v̄Kē` Aev̄ta Zv̄t̄ i Ávb AR̄t̄bi cōP̄ov Pw̄j t̄q th̄Z cv̄ti | Z̄te aḡq I i vR̄w̄ZK ` w̄t̄Kv̄Y t̄t̄K AZ̄S̄-úkR̄v̄Zi wēt̄t̄q M̄tel Yv w̄b̄l x |

mi Kvi wek̄t̄ē v̄j q , tj vi K̄v̄út̄mi cwi w̄t̄Z t̄Mj th̄McȲP̄ Ḡt̄Z w̄k̄v̄t̄ i w̄k̄v̄j v̄t̄fi Ges w̄k̄v̄Kt̄i w̄k̄v̄t̄bi P̄gZv , i"Zi f̄te ēvnZ nt̄"Q | cōZôox Qv̄t̄M̄c , tj vi ḡta" mk̄ jmsNt̄l P̄ Kvi t̄Y XvKv , P̄EMög , i vRkvnx , K̄oqv , w̄t̄j U Ges ewi kv̄t̄ Aev̄Z wek̄t̄ē v̄j q A_ev Kt̄j Rmḡ xN̄P̄ t̄bi Rb̄ ēÜ nt̄q hv̄q | K̄qKw̄U Qv̄t̄ vev̄t̄mi bvgKi Y w̄t̄q w̄ef̄b̄oQv̄t̄ msMv̄b , tj vi ḡta" weZt̄K̄P̄ Kvi t̄Y w̄t̄j U KvnRv̄j vj wek̄t̄ē v̄j q 3 ḡtm̄ Rb̄ ēÜ nt̄q _v̄K | Z̄jeavqK mi Kvi Mv̄t̄bi ci XvKv wek̄t̄ē v̄j t̄qi w̄ef̄b̄o t̄j i w̄b̄qS̄Y w̄t̄q t̄t̄ki ` w̄t̄j c̄v̄b i vR̄w̄ZK ` tj i Qv̄t̄ msMv̄b , tj vi ḡta" Øt̄Ø tek K̄qKRb Øem̄i w̄ZÓ w̄b̄nZ nq Ges wek̄t̄ē v̄j q K̄v̄út̄m̄ avi vew̄nKf̄te aḡR̄U Pj t̄Z _v̄K | Qv̄t̄ i w̄ef̄b̄e Mȫt̄ci ḡta" m̄nsm msNt̄Zi mv̄t̄ Zv̄t̄ i Av̄ K̄Mz cv̄t̄K̄i t̄Zgb t̄Kvb f̄gKv tbB | eis Gme msNt̄l P̄ ḡt̄j i t̄q̄t̄Q P̄i vew̄R thUv cwi Pv̄j bv̄ Kt̄i AQv̄t̄ i vR̄w̄ZK K̄ḡē` | Ḡt̄ i mv̄t̄ i t̄q̄t̄Q Zv̄i v hv̄i v

Qv̄l vevm, t̄j v w̄bqšY K̄ti _v̄K | K̄v̄úv̄m ēv̄cK m̄nsmZv Ges nek̄le` v̄j q ēÜ n̄l qvi d̄t̄j Pvi ēQ̄ti i GKIU w̄M̄j v̄f Ki t̄Z Qv̄l t̄` i M̄to Qq ēQi mgq t̄M h̄q | Aēlk, 1990-Gi ` k̄K c̄Z̄w̄Z K̄qKIU temi Kvi x nek̄le` v̄j q Qv̄l t̄` i i v̄R̄b̄w̄ZK m̄nsmZv t̄_v̄K ḡp̄ |

L. kw̄šeȲnfv mḡteK Kiv I msMVb Kivi -v̄axbZv

ms̄eav̄tb Rbk;Lj v I Rb- t̄` i -t̄_neiaw̄b̄t̄l a m̄tc̄P̄ mf̄v mḡteK Kivi -v̄axbZv i t̄q̄t̄Q | Aēlk, mi Kvi c̄qB GB ĀiaKvi m̄ngZ K̄ti | td̄SR̄ v̄x Av̄B̄bi Av̄l Z̄q mi Kvi Pvi R̄bi ĀiaK ēw̄³ i GK̄t̄l mḡteK w̄b̄l x Ki t̄Z c̄t̄i | GKIU gv̄bew̄aKvi msMV̄t̄bi f̄v̄ "Ab̄hv̄qx Av̄t̄ v̄P̄" ēQ̄ti i c̄g mv̄Z gȳm mi Kvi 47 evi GB w̄b̄l av̄Av Rwi K̄ti w̄Qj | mi Kvi KL̄t̄b̄ KL̄t̄b̄ w̄b̄i v̄c̄Evi Kvi t̄Y w̄b̄t̄l av̄Av Rwi K̄ti mf̄vmḡteK w̄b̄l x K̄ti | w̄K̄S̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ -v̄axb ch̄feP̄K GB me ēv̄L̄ v̄t̄K AR̄ȳn̄Z ēt̄j ḡt̄b K̄ti b | ¶gZ̄v̄m̄b̄ `t̄j i mḡ_Kiv c̄qB GKB -v̄t̄b Ges GKB mḡt̄q Z̄t̄` i mf̄vi Av̄t̄qv̄Rb K̄ti _v̄t̄K thL̄t̄b w̄t̄i vax `t̄j i mf̄vi mgq Av̄t̄M t̄_t̄Kb̄ w̄bañY Kiv _v̄t̄K | Gi dt̄j mi Kvi mi Kvi w̄b̄i v̄c̄Evi Kvi t̄Y w̄b̄t̄l av̄Av Rwi i GKIU m̄t̄h̄M t̄c̄t̄q h̄q | Av̄t̄ v̄P̄ ēQ̄ti i 30t̄k gv̄P̄Z̄w̄i t̄L Pvi `j xq t̄Rv̄U (ZrKv̄j xb i v̄R̄b̄w̄ZK w̄t̄i vax`j) w̄c̄t̄i v̄Rc̄j t̄Rj vi bw̄Ric̄t̄i GK mḡteK̄t̄ki Av̄t̄qv̄Rb K̄ti ; -v̄bxq GKRb Rv̄gv̄Z`j xq Gḡw̄c-i GB mḡteK ē³ē` i v̄Lvi K̄v̄ w̄Qj | Av̄l qv̄gx j xM-Gi hē d̄xU w̄K t̄mB GKB mḡt̄q GKB -v̄t̄b mḡteK Kivi t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ t̄`q | dj k̄w̄Z̄t̄Z`B` t̄j i ḡt̄a msNI ēv̄ta | msNv̄t̄Zi Kvi t̄Y -v̄bxq c̄k̄v̄mb w̄b̄t̄l av̄Av Av̄t̄i v̄c̄ K̄ti , dt̄j t̄Kv̄b`j t̄KB t̄mL̄t̄b Av̄i mḡteK K̄t̄Z t̄`q v̄n̄q w̄b̄ K.I.K k̄l̄gK RbZv̄ j xM t̄bZv̄ K̄t̄` i w̄w̄i Kx 1j v̄ Rj v̄B Z̄w̄i t̄L bw̄Mi c̄j mi Kvi K̄t̄j t̄R GK mḡteK̄t̄ki Av̄t̄qv̄Rb Kivi ci -v̄bxq Av̄l qv̄gx j xM`j xq K̄ḡv̄i v̄ GKB -v̄t̄b Ges GKB mḡt̄q GKIU mḡteK Av̄n̄v̄b K̄ti | dt̄j -v̄bxq c̄k̄v̄mb w̄b̄t̄l av̄Av Rwi K̄ti | K̄t̄j t̄Ri 3 w̄K̄t̄j w̄gl̄v̄t̄i i ḡt̄a mi Kvi mḡteK w̄b̄l x K̄ti | w̄b̄t̄l av̄Av Agv̄b K̄ti w̄w̄i Kx K̄t̄j t̄Ri 50 M̄t̄Ri ḡt̄a mḡteK Ab̄p̄v̄b K̄ti b |

mf̄v-mḡteK Ges Av̄t̄` v̄j b gv̄t̄S ḡt̄a f̄qsKi msNv̄t̄Z i fc̄ t̄bq | Rv̄b̄qwi gv̄t̄m mKj ai t̄bi d̄t̄Zv̄qv̄ A%ea (Ab̄t̄"Q` 2.M `õe") t̄Nv̄l Yv̄ K̄ti nv̄B t̄Kv̄U GKB i "j s Rwi K̄t̄j av̄v̄ew̄nKf̄t̄e K̄t̄qK̄i t̄bi mḡteK I c̄Z̄er̄ w̄ḡt̄j Kgc̄t̄P̄ 14 ēw̄³ w̄bnZ nq Ges Av̄nZ nq Av̄t̄i v̄ K̄t̄qK kZ ēw̄³ (Ab̄t̄"Q` 1.K Ges 1.M `õe") |

Rj v̄B̄qj 15 Z̄w̄i t̄L Z̄Ējeav̄qK mi Kvi kc_- t̄bevi ci Av̄l qv̄gx j xM Ges Pvi `j xq t̄Rv̄U-Gi K̄ḡt̄` i ḡt̄a w̄ef̄b̄omsN̄t̄l w̄ef̄b̄omḡt̄q 5 Rb Av̄l qv̄gx j xM t̄bZv̄ w̄bnZ nq Ges 4k̄oi l̄ tēk t̄j v̄K Av̄nZ nq | Xv̄Kvi j v̄j ev̄M Gj v̄Kv̄q Gḡw̄c n̄w̄R tm̄w̄i t̄gi t̄bZ̄t̄Z Av̄l qv̄gx j xM-Gi GK w̄ḡt̄j tēgv̄ w̄b̄t̄P̄c Kiv n̄t̄j 6 ēw̄³ Av̄nZ nq | Rv̄Zq c̄v̄t̄i w̄M̄D̄t̄U w̄bañi Z mḡteK̄t̄ki th̄M w̄t̄Z h̄vevi mgq Av̄l qv̄gx j xM K̄ḡt̄` i enbKvi x ev̄mi c̄Z̄ j P̄` K̄ti l̄ tēgv̄ w̄b̄t̄P̄c Kiv nq |

w̄t̄i vax `t̄j _v̄Kv̄Kv̄t̄j Pvi `j xq t̄Rv̄U m̄vi v̄ ēQi R̄t̄o Rv̄Zq | -v̄bxq ch̄feP̄q ēv̄evi ni Z̄yj Av̄n̄v̄b K̄ti t̄Q | ¶gZ̄v̄m̄b̄ `t̄j i -v̄bxq ch̄feP̄q K̄ḡv̄i l̄ gv̄t̄S gv̄t̄S -v̄bxq f̄v̄te ni Z̄yj Av̄n̄v̄b K̄ti _v̄t̄K | GBme ni Z̄t̄j i hv̄i w̄t̄i waZv̄ K̄ti , `j xq K̄ḡv̄i m̄nsmZvi ûḡw̄K A_ev c̄KZ m̄nsmZvi ḡv̄t̄g GBme ni Z̄yj K̄v̄hRi K̄ti _v̄t̄K | th̄ me ēw̄³ ni Z̄t̄j i w̄t̄i vax ev̄ hv̄i w̄bi t̄c̄P̄ Z̄t̄` i t̄K

hvbevntb Pj vPj Ki tZ ev Pwj vZ Ges ^vfweK tckMZ KvRKgCKi tZ evav w` tq ni Zvtj i wewfbæ
wbtI avAv cij tb eva'' Kiv nq| mwave Y agNU Pj vKvtj wetivax | ¶gZvmxb Dfq `tj i KgR vB wgiQj
Kti _vK| temi Kvi xfvtc cwi Pwj Z Rwi tc hw` I t` Lv tMQ th mwave Y bwmwi Kf` i AwakvskB
i vR%ZK A ^vntmte ni Zvj eenvti i wetivax, Zeycavb i vR%ZK `j ,tj v ni Zvtj i eenvi Pwj tq
AvmQ| AvM+ gvtm mKj `tj i tbZvi vweI ^tZ ni Zvj AvnYb Kiv t_K wei Z_vKfZ m¤Z nq|
wKš' GgbI t` Lv tMQ th, GKU w` tbi gta''B AvI qvgx j xM ni Zvj AvnYb Kti tQ Ges weGbwc tmU
Abjmi Y Kti tQ| ¶gZvmxb `tj i wgiQj cij k K` wPr n^¶c Kti | wetivax `j xq tkvfvhv^vq evav
mjó Ges Zv` i tK wbi "rmwnZ Ki tZ cij k Ges ¶gZvmxb `tj i KgR v GKfT KvR Kti |

msweavtb ^bZKZv ev Rbk;Lj vi ^¶_Qh^3 msMZ weavtI a mvcf¶0 cÖZU bwmwi tKi wgiZ
MVtbi Awakvi t` qv ntqfQ| mwave Yfvtc mi Kvi GB Awakvi gvb'' Kti | e^w^3 wetkI th tKvb
temi Kvi x MötC thwM w` tZ cvti |

M. ag®q ^vaxbZv

msweavtb Bmj vg i vóq ag®inntmte cÖZvöZ _vKfj | AvBb, Rbk;Lj v | ^bZKZvi mvcf¶
e^w^3 wetkI i B''Qv Abjhvqx ag®cij tbi Awakvi i tqtQ| mi Kvi KvhZ GB Awakvti i cÖZ kXvkxj |
hw` I mi Kvi ag®oitc¶ Zej i vRbmZtZ atg® AZ^S-kw^3 kyj x c^ve i tqtQ| mi Kvi msL^vMwi ô
gmyj g Rb^Mwöi wPš#PZbvi cÖZ mste` bkxj | RbmsLvi 88 kzsk gmyj gvb| wñ`y Lòvb I tešx
ag®q msL^vj Nf` i wKQymsL^K gtb Kti b Ges cÖ¶Ktib th msL^v, i "gmyj gvb` i t_K Zv` i
elg'' Kiv ntQ (Abf^Q' 5 `öe') |

ag®q msMvB, tj vK mi Kvi i KvQ bvg ti wRöKi tZ nq bv| mgwRK Dbqb cÖKfí i Rb''
wet` k t_K A^MöY Ki tJ mKj GbRI Ges ag®q msMvBtK mi Kvi i GbRI weI qK ejtivi KvQ
Zv` i bvg ti wR^vKtZ nq| tKvb GbRI -Gi ti wRtob eviZv A_ev Zvi weI "tx Ab'' tKvb
c^¶c MöY Kivi AvBbMZ ¶gZv mi Kvi i i tqtQ| GB ¶gZv Aeik'' K` wPr eenvi Kiv nq Ges
ag®q msukóZv i tqtQ Ggb GbRI ,tj v mi Kvi i GB ¶gZv djt ¶wZMö-nqwb|

^j ,tj vZ ag®k¶v cÖvb Kiv nq Ges wR wR ag®q weI tq wK¶v j vtfi Awakvi wki t` i
i tqtQ| tKD tKD `we Kti _vKb th mi Kwi PvKwi i Z msL^vj Nyag®q msMvibi eü ag®¶K Zvi v th
ag®k¶v w` t"Qb tmB atg® m` m` tZv bbB, Ges Zv wK¶v t` evi I thwM Zv tbB Zv` i | Avi ZvB, th
mg^-^j ,tj vZ msL^vj Nyag®q msMvibi ^t msL^vK Qv^t covtkbv Kti Zvi v ^vbxq PvP^ev g^`ti i
mv^t_ e^e^v Kti tbq, th cÖZövb ,tj v ^tj i cWmgfqi evBti mi vmwli ag®k¶v w` tq _vK| Zte,
^tj i evBti ag®k¶v Kt^m thwM t` qvi Rb'' Qv^t Qv^t xi v tevk i fwm mgfqb tKvb cwi enb cVq bv|

AvBtbi AvI Zvq bwmwi Kf` i ag®s+KtYi m^thwM i tqtQ| wKš' Bmj vg t_K ag®s+KtYi
e^vci tRvi mgwRK wetivawZv _vKvq Awakvsk Lòvb wgbwi t` i Zrci Zvi j ¶KtqK cÖRbfati
hvi v Lò ag®cij b Kti tQ Zv` i gvtS Zv` i Zrci Zv Ae^vnZ i Lv| mi Kvi Ab^vb'' ag®j w` i tK

Zv‡` i Dcumbvj q c‡Zôv, Zv‡` i hvRK‡` i c‡k¶Y `vb, ag‡q D‡l` ‡k” ågY, Ges we‡` ‡k mgag‡q‡` i m‡½ thvMvM i vLvi Abgv‡Z ‡` q| we‡` kx wgbwi i v` ‡k KvR Ki‡Z c‡i b, Z‡e Zv‡` i ag‡S- i Ki‡Yi AmaKvi ms‡ear‡b msiv‡Z bq| wKOywgkbvi x wfmv tc‡Z A_ev wfmv bevqb Ki‡Z Am‡eavi ms‡xb nq hv Aek”B evrmvi Kf‡te bevqb Ki‡Z nq|

Rvb‡wwi gv‡m nvB tKvU‡mKj ai‡bi d‡Zvqv wbwl x tNvI Yv K‡i | Pv` †` Lvi I ci wf‡E K‡i GKvU Q‡Ui w` b K‡e n‡e tmB wmxv‡S-M‡Ymn tKvb ag‡q we‡tq gZvgZ †` I qv ch‡S-Gai‡bi me wKQB d‡Zvqv A‡Sf‡p n‡Z c‡i | Bmj vxg AvB‡b hv‡` i we‡kl Ávb I `¶Zv i ‡q‡Q tKej tmB mKj g‡wZi‡B (ag‡q c‡UZ) d‡Zvqv tNvI Yv Ki‡Z c‡i b| Z‡e ev` ‡` Lv tM‡Q, M‡tgM‡Ä msN‡UZ wf‡bœ NUbvq M‡gi Bvgvi gv‡Sg‡a d‡Zvqv Rwi K‡i _‡K| mvavi YZt, we‡q I Zv‡` i ‡q‡Q tKej d‡Zvqv †` qv nq, A_ev Kv‡i v` b‡ZK mxgv‡i Lv j sN‡bi we‡tq AemvZ nevi ci kw‡` i ‡fc Kv‡i v wei "‡x d‡Zvqv Rwi Kiv n‡q _‡K| hv‡` i wei "‡x d‡Zvqv Rwi Kiv n‡q _‡K Zv‡` i ‡K PveK gviv n‡q _‡K A_ev Zv‡` i mgvR Zv‡` i cwi Z‡M ev GKN‡i K‡i (Ab‡"Q` 1.0 `ðe")| hv` I nvB tKv‡U‡P D‡l` k` wQj ag‡q tbZv‡` i Øvi v‡Pvi -enf‡Z kw‡` -ev ` Ú c‡q‡Mi AemvB NUv‡bv, wK‡` nvB tKvU‡C‡E Rvb‡wwi i i wj s-G me ai‡bi d‡Zvqv‡KB A‡ea tNvI Yv K‡i | Gi dt‡j c‡Zev` Rvb‡bv nq (Ab‡"Q` 1.K `ðe")| Gi K‡qK m‡vn ci Avc‡j Av` vj Z nvB tKv‡U‡P i wj s-‡nZ i ‡tL| GB we‡tq c‡pivq i b‡bi tKvb Zw‡L wba‡Y Kiv n‡q|

AvBb c‡q‡Mi `el ‡g‡i Kv‡Y, we‡kl K‡i 0k‡` m‡ú‡E AvB‡b‡i Rb` w‡` ym‡c‡v‡qi eu tj vK Zv‡` i nviv‡bv m‡ú‡E c‡p‡i "‡vi Ki‡Z e‡` _‡q‡Qb| m‡ú‡Ei gwj Kv‡v, we‡kl K‡i w‡` ‡` i g‡a‡, tmB 1947 m‡j †` k we‡v‡Mi ci t‡KB GKvU we‡Z‡K‡ we‡q n‡q i ‡q‡Q| Av‡j vP` e‡ti i 9B G‡c‡j Zw‡i ‡L msmt‡ 0k‡` m‡ú‡E c‡Z‡c‡Y wej 20010 cv‡k nq| eZg‡v‡b wej ß 0k‡` m‡ú‡E AvB‡b‡i Aax‡b th mKj m‡ú‡E `Lj /AvUK Kiv n‡q‡Qj 0k‡` m‡ú‡E c‡Z‡c‡Y wej 20010 cv‡ki dt‡j mi Kv‡i ‡K tmUv w‡v‡i ‡q w‡`‡Z n‡e| c‡wK‡`b Avg‡j i GB AvB‡bi Aax‡b i v‡tK f‡g t‡K 0k‡`"‡K (G‡¶‡T w‡` y m‡c‡v‡qi tj vKRb) `Lj P‡Z Kivi Abgv‡Z †` qv n‡q‡Qj | tm mgq Avbgw‡bK 25 j ¶ GKi R‡g w‡` ‡` i Kv‡Q t‡K t‡to tb‡v n‡q‡Qj Gi dt‡j G‡` ‡ki GK tKvU w‡` yRbM‡Yi c‡q c‡Z‡tKB ¶‡Z‡M‡- n‡q‡Qj | 1984 m‡j 0k‡` m‡ú‡E AvB‡b‡M i vLv nq, Z‡e Avf‡hvM i ‡q‡Q m‡ú‡E c‡Z‡c‡Yi wKQ‡` we‡v‡Mi Z mg‡qi A‡bK ct‡i Kv‡v n‡q‡Qj bZb 0c‡Z‡c‡Y wej 0-Gi Aax‡b mi Kv‡i i gwj Kv‡v‡b h‡ZvU‡K‡R‡g Av‡Q Zv mi Kv‡i Gi gj gwj K ev Zv‡` i D‡E i m‡‡‡` i Kv‡Q w‡v‡i ‡q †` te, Z‡e Zv‡` i ‡K G‡` ‡ki b‡M‡i K w‡‡m‡e emevm Ki‡Z n‡e| th mKj w‡` yb‡M‡i K †` k Z‡M K‡i f‡v‡Z c‡w‡j ‡q‡Qj Ges tmL‡b w‡`‡q‡v‡te emevm Ki‡Z i i K‡i‡Qj , Zv‡v Zv‡` i R‡g w‡d‡i c‡v‡i th‡M` ej we‡v‡P‡Z n‡e bv| GQvov, mi Kv‡i th me m‡ú‡ we‡u K‡i t‡dt‡j ‡Q Zv w‡v‡i ‡q †` evi ev tm, tj vi Rb` tKvb c‡Kvb ¶‡Z‡c‡Y †` qv‡i we‡q GB AvB‡b A‡Sf‡p Kv‡v n‡q| A‡‡vei gv‡mi 11 Zw‡i ‡Li g‡a‡ mi Kv‡i ‡K k‡` m‡ú‡Ei GKvU Zw‡j Kv c‡Z Ki‡Z ej v nq Ges tmB Zw‡j Kv c‡K‡ki Zw‡i L †`‡K 90 w‡`‡bi g‡a‡` we‡tck Ki‡Z ej v nq| IB mg‡qi ct‡i Av‡i tKvb ` we‡v‡M‡Y Kv‡v n‡e bv|

N. †`‡ki Af‡S‡i P‡vP‡j i, we‡` k åg‡Yi, Ges A‡fem‡bi I c‡Z‡vem‡bi AmaKvi

bMwi Kiv †` tki Afši Aevta Pj vPj Ki tZ cvti, met` tk thtZ cvti ev Avfemb Ki tZ cvti Ges
 cL vevmZ n‡Z cvti | Zte wKQy wKQyNUbv i tq‡Q thLvb mi Kvi GB me Awakvi mwgZ Kti tQ |
 1999 mtj i AvM÷ gvtm BrgtMkb KgRZav mdti i D†i tK met` k hvI qvi cO v‡j negvb e` ti
 RvZxq cWUgnvPe bwRDi ingvb gAji i cmtcvUAvUK Kti | nvB tKvUGB cmtcvUgAji tK
 wdwi tq t` qvi wb‡` R cO vb Kti | mi Kvi myc‡ tKvUGB Avt` tki we i †x Awcj Kitj myc‡ tKvUZv
 cL vLvb Kti | Aetktl eQtii tkl bMv` GB cmtcvUZtK wdwi tq t` qv nq | 1999 mtj i wMtm‡
 gvtm Z vbxSb meti vax ` j RvgvqZ Bmj vgx ` tj i tbZv tMj vg AvRg Avfemb KZ‡¶i Kv‡Q
 bevqtb i Rb Zvi cmtcvUwLj Kti b, Zte tmb cmtcvUbevqb Kiv nqib | mi Kvi i GB cmtcvU
 bevqb bv Kivi wmx‡ši we i †x tMj vg AvRg Avv j tZ P‡tj Ä Kitj GK eQtii teli mgq cti wZb
 tmlv tdi Z cvb | 9B tg Zwi tL AvRg j Üb ågtYi cwi Kí bv Kitj Zvi KtqKw b Av‡M cij k Zvi
 ewo tNvI Kti, ZvtK Rvbv‡bv nq th Zvi ågtYi Ici wb‡l avAv Rwi Kiv ntq‡Q, Ges Zvi cmtcvU
 AvU‡Ki e_ CIPóvq cij k Zvi ewo‡Z Zj wk Pvj vq | AvM÷ gvtm wb‡q ZEjeavqK mi Kvi TlgZvq
 Avvvi ci AvRg j Üb ågtY hvb | mi Kvi 2000 mtj i Rb gvtm RvZxq cWUgbZv GBP.Gg. Gi kv‡` i
 cmtcvUAvUK Kti | t` tki evBti Ae vBktj mi Kvi DrLvtZi lohtši GKU cwi Kí bv Kivi Rb
 mi Kvi Gi kv‡` i we i †x AvfthM Av‡b | weGbwic mi Kvi KZ‡¶i meti vax Avl vgx j xM ` j xq tbZv
 tZvdv‡qj Avntg` -Gi cmtcvUAvUK Kti At‡vei gvtmi 22 Zwi tL | bZb wb‡PZ mi Kvi hLb Zvi
 we i †x ` p‡Z gvgj v` v‡qi Kivi Rb c‡wZ wvQj tm mgq wZb hv‡Z t` k t‡K cwi tq th‡Z bv
 cvti b tmRb`B GB c‡¶c tbqv nq | 10B wMtm‡ Zwi tL nvB tKvU‡b Avl vgx j xM ` j xq
 wki gšxi cmtcvU10 w‡bi gta` wdwi tq t` qvi Rb evsj v‡` k mi Kvi tK Av‡` k t` q | t` úkvj e‡A
 cij k wMtm‡i i 20 Zwi tL Avntg‡` i cmtcvUZtK wdwi tq t` q |

gvtSB t` Lv hvq c‡vb meti vax i vR%wZK tbZtbt‡` i Pj vPtj evav cO vb Kiv nq, Ges
 Zv‡` t‡K mnvh Kivi Rb mi Kvi Lg KgB G‡M‡q Av‡m | Rb gvtmi 17 Zwi tL Z vbxSb meti vax ` j xq
 tb†x teMg Lv‡j ` v wRqv GKU ce‡ba‡i Z mgv‡ek t` tki w‡YiÄj xq As‡ki t‡K hv‡v i i Kitj Zvi
 tgvUienitK j ¶ Kti KtqKevi w‡j Q‡tj wZb XvKvq wdti Av‡Z eva` nb | msev` c† „‡j v
 Rwb‡q‡Q th c‡¶¶` k‡` i fvl Abhvq Avl vgx j x‡Mi Kg‡v GB NUbvi Rb vq | Zte, Avl vgx
 j xM GB NUbvi mv‡_ tKv‡b c‡Kvi ms‡kZvi K_v A‡Kvi Kti | XvKvq wdti Avvvi ci Lv‡j ` v wRqv Ab
 ct_ hvevi tPov Kti b | Zte, vbxq Avl vgx j xM Kg‡v AwgbevRvi Ges mvf‡i i iv` vq c‡ZeÜKZv
 myo Kti Zvi hv‡v‡_ evav t` q |

Bmi v‡q‡j ågtYi Rb evsj v‡` kx cmtcvUea bq |

AvbgwlbK 300,000 menvi x gmij g mvi v t` tki wewfbanketi emevm Kti tQ | cWK‡b
 cL vevm‡bi Avkvq Zvi v 1971 mvj t‡K G t` tk i tq‡Q | Giv mevB Aev‡v j gmj vgb, hviv 1947
 mtj e‡uk fvi tZi we‡v‡i ci mv‡eK ce‡cWk‡b Avfemb n‡q Av‡m | G‡` i Awakvsk 1971 mtj
 evsj v‡` tki v‡axbZv h‡x cWk‡b‡K mg‡b Kti | Zvi v cti evsj v‡` tki bMwi KZj M‡Y A‡Kv‡Z
 Rvbvq Ges cWk‡b cL vevm‡bi ` we Rvbvq | cWk‡b mi Kvi HwZnwmKfv‡e menvi v‡` i M‡Y Kti tZ
 Avb"QK |

AvgwibK 251,000 ti wñ½v ki Yv_ P(evgr DĒ i vĀj xq Avi vKvb cō tki gmj gwib) wbcxotbi f tq
 1991 mwj i tkli i w tK | 1992 mwj evsj vt tki w Y ceFAtj cōek Kti | 1992 mwj i cti
 AvgwibK 232,000 ti wñ½v t ^Qvq evgr wdti tMtQ | Aeñkó 22,700 ki Yv_ Pwkwei Z vM Kti tQ
 Ges ^vbxq evsj vt kx RbtMñöi mw emevm Ki tQ | GB ki Yv_ P i 32,200 wki Rb wbtqtQ hv i
 gta 7,700 Rb gvi v tMtQ | ØBDGbGPmAvi 0-Gi mnthwMZvq mi Kvi cwi Pwj Z ^Qv wkweti
 20,800-Gi Añak ki Yv_ Pemem Ki tQ | 1999 mwj i Gwçj gvtm ØBDGbGPmAvi 0 mi Kvi tK GB
 gtg Abjiva Kti th, th me ki Yv_ Pwdti thZ cvi tQ bv Zv i tK Gt tK KvR Ki tZ t qv tnK,
 ^vbxq ^v " KgPxi meav Zvi cvK Ges Zv i mšb t i tK ^vbxq ^tj thZ t qv tnK | mi Kvi GB
 Abjiva c^L vL vb Kti Ges tRvi w tq etj th, evgr wdti bv hvl qv chS-mKj ki Yv_ P K wkweti i
 gta B _vKtZ nte | wDg vB i vBum I qvP-Gi fvl " Abjvqz t i wñ½v ki Yv_ Pwkwei i KgRZ v wkweti
 emevmKvi xt i lci mñsmZv Pwj tqfQ (Abj"Q` 1.M `øe) | Zte egPmi Kti i D"p chq i mw_
 Avj vc Avj vPbv Kti i ^B t tki mi Kvi c^L vermtbi nvi Zi wšZ Ki tZ mPq nqib |

ØBDGbGPmAvi 0, mi Kvi Ges gvbewaKvi M c , tji vi fvl " Abjvqz 1991 myj t tK
 100,000-Gi Añak ti wñ½v hvi v evsj vt tK cōek Kti tQ, Zvi t tki gta wkweti i evBti AZ^S-
 Ki "Y Ae v gta emevm Ki tQ Ges Zv i tKv AvbþibK ^v j c tB | bZb hvi v GtmQj mi Kvi
 Zv i tK c^tq Avkq c^L vL vb Kti Ges Zv i tK A^ea A_ %wZK Awfevmx wntmte wPyZ Kti |
 mi Kvi h_vmp^e Zv i tK mgvts wdti tq t q | ØBDGbGPmAvi 0-Gi gZ Zvi v hv i mvPvZKvi
 MÖY Kti, Zv i wKQymsL K evgrmi Kti i AZ vPvi wbcxotbi f tq cwj tq GtmQ ejj Rvbvq |

ki Yv_ P i ghP vi mtw msñkó 1951 mwj i RwZmsN mb` Ges 1967 mwj i c^UvKtj i
 Avj vtK ki Yv_ Pev Awk tZi ghP v t qvi weav AvBtb AŠFP bq | mi Kvi ki Yv_ P i mnvqZvi
 e^vcvti RwZmsN ki bv_ PnvB Kngkb (BDGbGPmAvi) | Ab v b gvbewK msMVtbi mw_ mvavi Yfvt
 mnthwMZv Kti v tK | AvBtb c^tq Avkq c^t A ev Avkqc^t i emevtmi mjhvM tbB |
 ØBDGbGPmAvi 0 mvPvZKvi MÖYi gva tg hv i ki Yv_ P wntmte ^KvZ w tqfQ, Zv i wtkl wtkl
 tP t i mi Kvi mgvqK Avkqi e^vcvti Abjgv b w tq v tK | ØBDGbGPmAvi 0-Gi Abjivta mi Kvi
 c^q 125 Rb ki Yv_ PI Avkqc^t K Ab tKv t tK emevtmi e^v bv Kiv chS-ev Zv i mgm vi
 ^vq mgvavb bv nI qv chS-A ev t ^Qvqj K c^L evmb bv nI qv chS-evsj vt tK Ae v b Kivi Abguz
 w tqfQ | Gt i gta i tqfQ t i wñ½v bq evgr Ggb bvMñi K, tmvgwq qv, Bi vb Ges kij ¼vi bvMñi K |

Abj"Q` 3 iR%wZK Añakti i c^L k^vteva: mi Kvi cweZbi bwñi K Añakvi

evsj vt k GKwU e^j xq | msm xq MYZwšK c xZi t k thLvb mveRbxv tfvUwaKvti i
 wñ½Z tMvcb e^v j tUi gva tg wbePb AbjôZ ntq v tK | KgcP c^Z c^P eQi AŠt msmt i
 m^m e^ wbePZ ntq v tKb | msmt 300 Rb wbePZ m^m t qfQb | wbePb c^Z00Zvi Rb
 i vR%wZK t j i tbZv i c^PwbtqyM Kti v tK | AtbKB AwfthwM Kti v tK th wKQymsL K c^P

ibePBx cPvi Yvi Rb" cPi cwi gvtY Pv` v` tq ev e" w3 MZfite 0Dcnvi 0 c0 vb Kti cWUgbZit` i KvQ t_ tK gtbvbqb 0μq0 Kti _tK |

1996 mtj i GKU kumbZwšK mstkvabki Avl Zvq msm` xq mvavi Y ibePb GKU ZEyeavqK mi Kvti i Aaxtb AbjōZ nq| mycō tKvU P meñvrciZK mgtq Aemi cōB GKRb cōvb wePvi cW GB mi Kvti i cōvb intmte ` wqZj cvj b Kti _tKb, A_ev wZib h` kvi xvi Kfite A¶g ev Aib"QK _tKb Zte Ab" GKRb wibqi Aemi cōB wePvi K ev GKRb wbi tC¶ e" w3 Zj GB ` wqZj cvj b Ki teb| Avtj vP` eQt i Rj vB gvtm msm` i tgw` tkI nl qv chS-Avl qvgx j xM ` j xq mfvb tkl nwmv t` tki cōvbgši intmte ` wqZj cvj b Kti b| tm mgq Aemi cōB cōvb wePvi cW j wZdi ingtbi tbZtZj ¶gZv AvawōZ nq ZEyeavqK mi Kvi | msweavb Abjhvqx wZib nb cōvb Dct` óv| ZEyeavqK mi Kvti i gvtUQj msm` wej β nevi 90 v` tbi gta" RvZq ibePb Abjvb Kiv, Ges 10B At+vei Zwi tL ci eZPcōvbgši ¶gZv MōY bv Kiv chS-mi Kvti i ^ b` b Kvhug cwi Pvj bv Kiv| wKozi wevQbamnsmZv Ges wek;Lj v m‡Ej 1j v At+vei AbjōZ mvavi Y ibePb wKtK t` kx I AvSR¶ZK chfe¶Ke, mvavi Yfite Aeva | wbi tC¶ ibePb intmte AwfinZ Kti tQb| evsj vt` k RvZqZev` x` tji tbt Lvtj ` v Rqv 10B At+vei t` tki cōvbgši intmte ` wqZfvi MōY Kti b|

At+vei ibePbti AvtM Ges cti wbnZ I AvnZmn mnsmZv NtU| tmPxt gvtm ibePbx cPvi Yv Pvj vtivi mgtq Avl qvgx j xtMi GKRb KgPibnZ nq| GKB gvtm evtMi nvU tRj vq GK ibePbx mgvtetk ` nU tevgv weñuwi Z ntj Avl qvgx j xtMi Kgt¶ 8 Rb KgPibnZ I 1k0i I tevk m` m` AvnZ nq| µgeaqvib mnsmZvi Kvi tY ZEyeavqK mi Kvi 50 nvRvi tmbv tgvZvqb Kti | ibePb ci eZPmnsmZvq nZv, al¶, j µZivR Ges wbhPZbmw wñ ymxcō vtqi tj vKt` i tK bvbvfite nqi wK Kiv ntq _tK etj AwfthM cvl qv tMfq (Abf"Q` 5 ` ße") |

wti vax i vR%wZK ` j _tj vi AevnZ weti waZvi Kvi tY ibePb Kigkb DctRj v ibePb Abjvtbi mgqmPx tNvI Yv Kti w| ci eZ¶Z mi Kvti i c0` Abjhvqx GKU Zwi tL DctRj v ibePb Abjvtbi Rb" ¶gZv MōtYi ci bZb mi Kvi ibePb Kigkb tK wbt` R t` q| Zte eQt i tkI chS-mi Kvi GB ibePb Abjvtbi Rb" tKv wbt` R t` q| 2000 mtj i Rj vB gvtm RvZq msm` tRj v cwi I` AvBb cvk Kti | GB AvBtbi Avl Zvq wba chqiqi ibePZ cñawat` i mgštq MwZ ibePK gÜj xi Øvi v tRj v cwi I t` i tPqvi gvb Ac¶fite ibePZ nl qv weavb Kiv ntqfQ| GB AvBtbi Avl Zvq Hme Ac¶fite ibePb bv nl qv chS-mi Kvi tRj v cwi I t` i tPqvi gvb wbtqM Kti tZ cvi teb| mi Kvi Aewk" GB me tPqvi gvb wbtqM Kti w|

1991 mtj msweavb mstkvab Kiv nq Ges Gi gva"tq evsj vt` k i vóciZ kwmZ cxiZi cwi eZØ Kti msm` xq cxiZi cØZØ Kiv nq| GB me cwi eZ¶bi Avl Zvq Avt i tqtQ th GKRb msm` m` m` h` Zvi ` j t_ tK c` Z" M Kti b A_ev msmt` Zvi ` tji wec¶ tfvU` vB Kti b, Zvntj wZib mivmvi Zvi msm` xq Avmb nvi vteb| cKZct¶ GB weavb msmt` i lci mi Kvi I cōvbgši wqšytK mjsnZ Kti | 2000 mtj weGbic ` j xq msm` m` m` tgRi (Ae) AvLZvi "3/4vgvb msm` eRØ Kiv m¤úKZ Zvi ` tji wmxvš-j sNb Kti msmt` i Awatektb thM t` qvi Kvi tY Zvi m` m` c` nvi vB| AvLZvi "3/4vgvb ` tji GB wmxvšK P'vjt Ä Kti b Ges Rj vB gvtm msm` wej β nl qv chS-Zvi

AmbiU kb" _‡K | 1991 myj †_‡K th me i vR%ZK `j mi Kvi MvB K‡i †Q fmB me `‡j i Af'šti
 MYZŠiPPV® Afve cävgšxi n‡Z i vR%ZK ¶gZv‡K tK`‡fZ K‡i †Q | ev-¶eKc‡¶ msmt` i mgvib`
 A_ev †Kvbi Kg msukóZv QovB cävgšxi †RB , i "ZcY®mi Kvi x bñZ m¤c‡K®m×vš-MöY K‡i
 ‡Kb | Zj bvj Kfite †‡ki msKxY® `j xq i vRbxZi Kvi †Y ci vGk®mfv wntmte msmt` i
 KvhRwi Zv Av‡i v tekx ¶Y®n‡q‡Q | weti vax `‡j _vKvi mgq mKj cävb weti vax `j B msm` Awaekb
 eR® K‡i AvmtQ | `j ,‡j v `me K‡i _‡K th AvBb cäqb I , i "ZcY®RvZxq Bmj †bq weZ‡K®msukó
 nevi Zv‡` i Lj KgB mjhM i †q‡Q | Av‡j vP eQ‡i i AvM+ gvtm me cävb i vR%ZK `j m¤Z nq th
 Zvi v msm` eR® Ki te bv Ges ni Zv‡j i e"envi cwi ZvM Ki te | Zte Zvi v ni Zv‡j i e"envi Ae"vnZ
 i vL | wewfbogšYj q m¤c‡KZ msm` xq KvgU ,‡j vi cävb wntmte `wqZicvj b Ki †Qb GgicMY, gŠxi v
 bb | Gi d‡j mi Kvi x KvRKg®Z` vi Kxi Kv‡R KvgU ,‡j vi KvhRwi Zv eyx tc‡q‡Q | Zte, mßg
 msmt` i 46U KvgU gta" gv† GKU GKU KvgU mfvcvZ †Qj b GKRb weti vax `j xq msm` m` m` |

eü-cäqvRbxq wbePbx ms"vi tgvKvtej v Kvi Rb" wewfbac`‡¶cmn ZEjeavqK mi Kvi AvM+
 gvtm 8 Zwi †L GKU AwM®vY cvk K‡i | GB mKj Abjewa wbePb Kvgkb‡K Av‡i v KvR Kvi
 -vaxbZv w` †q‡Q Ges wbeP‡bi w` †b mgvwi K ewnbxi wbi` @ kvLv‡K AvBb cäqM Kvi ¶gZv w` †q‡Q |
 bZb AvB‡bi Aax‡b i vR%ZK `j ,‡j v‡K Zv‡` i wbePbx Pw` v Ges wbePbx cÖvi Yvq e"vqZ At_®
 ti KW®vL‡Z n‡e Ges mWk wnmve _vK‡Z n‡e | GB me Abjewa‡Z wbePbx ey ,‡j v‡Z AvSR®ZK |
 Af'šixY Dfq ai †bi ch‡¶K‡` i Rb" AbgWZ m½ij Z Kiv n‡q‡Q | ce@Z®wbePb ,‡j vi mg‡q
 tfvUM®YKvi x ey ,‡j v‡Z hwi l mxgZ msL"K ch‡¶K Dcw-Z †Qj b, wKŠ`tm mgq Zv‡` i cÖekwaKvi
 wbiOZ Kvi g‡Zv tKb AvBbMZ wewagyj v wQj bv | wmfj tmvmbwU msMVb ,‡j vmn -vbxq GbwRI ōi v
 wbeP‡bi mg‡q ch‡¶K †bqM Ki †Zv wKŠ` Zv‡` i wKŠ` Zvi v th wi †cvU®‡Zv Zv wQj LjB
 AmvgÄm"cy® wbeP‡bi mgq Rj tfvU †` qvi mgq ev tfvU Rj Kvi NUbv wPvi cäqv Zj wšZ
 Kvi Rb" GKU Abjewa l Rwi Kiv n‡q‡Q GB AwM®vY | Av` vj †Z AwZwi ³ cij †bv gvgj v Rtg hvei
 Kvi †Y 1j v At‡vei Zwi †L wbePb Abj‡bi mg‡q †` Lv tM‡Q th 1996 myj Abj‡Z wbeP‡b `v‡qi Kiv
 22U tfvU Pw` i gvgj vi gta" 21UB -MZ n‡q i †q‡Q | bZb AvB‡bi AvI Zvq GLb †_‡K Rj tfvU
 NUbv mi vmwv nvB †Kv‡U P‡j hvte wP‡i i Rb" | weti vax `j †K Av‡i v epEi fvgKv w` †Z msm` xq
 wbgKvbj ms"v‡i i Rb" †` †ki `ñU cävb i vR%ZK `‡j i tbZvi v MZ AvM+ gvtm bxZMZfvte m¤Z
 nb | metP‡q fv‡j v K‡i wKfite Zv AR® Kiv hvq Zv †bq eQ‡i i tkl ch‡¶t Av‡j vPbv Pj wQj |

evsj v‡` †ki wbeP‡b m¤nsmZv, tfvUv i fgefZ cÖ k‡ Ges tfvU Kvi Pwci NUbv cäqB N‡U
 _‡K | mi Kvi l eo eo i vR%ZK `‡j i KgxPv i vR%ZK cÖZc‡¶i w ei "‡x cäqB m¤nsm AvPi Y |
 nqj wbgj K KvhRj vc K‡i _‡K th ,‡j v wbeP‡bi c‡eAvi l e"v‡x c‡q (Abj"Q` 1.K `v‡e") | -vbxq
 Ges RvZxq ch‡¶q i vR%ZK KgxPv wewfbæ"emv cÖZövb l e"v³ etMP KvQ †_‡K tRvi ce®A_®Av` v‡q
 wj B _vKvi Lei cvl qv hvq |

mi Kvi l i vRbxZ‡Z gwnj v‡` i AskMöYi kZKiv nvi tgvU RbmsL"vi gwnj v‡` i kZKiv n‡i i
 my‡_mgvÄm"cy®bq | gwnj v‡` i msmt` AskMöYi m¤sweawbK weawb Av‡j vP eQ‡i i Gicj gvtm tgqv`
 tkl bv n‡q hv‡q ch‡¶msmt` gwnj v‡` i Rb" wñkU Avmb msivZ wQj | msmt` msL"vMwi †oi tfvU
 Zv‡` i g‡bvbZ nevi cÖv wQj ; Zte mgv‡j vPK‡` i AwfthM wQj th, Gme Avmb ¶gZvmxb `‡j i

msL¹ôZv hZL²b cþ K³i g⁴nj v⁵ i ¶gZvq⁶b ZZL⁷b Ae`vb i v⁸L bv | I B⁹earþbi tgqv` eþxi
 D¹⁰þK¹¹ mi Kv¹²i i D¹³wcZ GK¹⁴U wej GK¹⁵U m¹⁶weaw¹⁷bK m¹⁸þkvabx Qov¹⁹ c²⁰k Kiv m²¹þ nq²²b, Kv²³ Y GB
 wej c²⁴k Ki²⁵Z `þ-ZZxqsk msL²⁶ôZv c²⁷qyRb v²⁸Qj | we²⁹tivax` j m³⁰mst` i A³¹atæk³²b eR³³ Kivi
 Kv³⁴tY Zv m³⁵þ nq³⁶b | msi ¶Z Avmb³⁷, t³⁸j v Qov³⁹ g⁴⁰nj vi v m⁴¹mst` i th tK⁴²b Avmt⁴³bi wbe⁴⁴Ptb c⁴⁵Z⁴⁶þZv
 Ki⁴⁷Z c⁴⁸tib | m⁴⁹mst` we` "gvb 300 Avmb eRvq t⁵⁰l g⁵¹nj v⁵² i Rb⁵³ Kgc⁵⁴¶ Av⁵⁵i v 60⁵⁶U Avmb th⁵⁷M
 Ki⁵⁸Z AvM⁵⁹- gv⁶⁰t⁶¹m AvI qvgx j x⁶²M Ges⁶³ eG⁶⁴b⁶⁵c Df⁶⁶q⁶⁷ j B b⁶⁸wZMZfv⁶⁹t⁷⁰e m⁷¹þZ nq⁷²| GB mKj g⁷³nj vi v
 ¶gZmxb⁷⁴ `t⁷⁵j i c⁷⁶þb KZ⁷⁷R wbtq⁷⁸M j v⁷⁹f Ki⁸⁰teb bv, ei s Zvi v mi v⁸¹wi wbe⁸²PZ n⁸³eb |

DcRvZxq RbtM¹þmn Ab²vb³ msL⁴vj Nym⁵c⁶þtqi Rtb⁷ tK⁸b w⁹þ Avmb msi ¶Z tbB |

Ab¹þQ² 4 g³bewaKvi j sN⁴þbi K⁵w_Z A⁶wf⁷hM Z⁸ þ⁹þ Kv¹⁰R Av¹¹þR¹²ZK I temi Kvi x msM¹³Vb¹⁴, t¹⁵j vi c¹⁶Z mi Kv¹⁷i i `þof¹⁸w

mi Kvi mwavi Yfv¹t²e g³bewaKvi msM⁴Vb⁵, t⁶j v⁷K Zv⁸ i KvRKg⁹Pw¹⁰j tq hvei Abg¹¹Z c¹²þb K¹³i
 v¹⁴K | my¹⁵þw¹⁶þ NUbv m¹⁷c¹⁸c¹⁹K²⁰w²¹fb²²msM²³Vb Zv²⁴ i c²⁵þZ²⁶þe` b c²⁷þk K²⁸i _v²⁹K, mwsew³⁰ K m³¹þ³²s³³j b
 Av³⁴qyRb K³⁵i Ges mi Kv³⁶i i Kv³⁷Q Av³⁸t³⁹e` b K⁴⁰i _v⁴¹K | g⁴²bewaKvi msM⁴³Vb⁴⁴, t⁴⁵j v ¶gZmxb⁴⁶ `j w⁴⁷þe⁴⁸þk⁴⁹I
 c⁵⁰þB mi Kv⁵¹i i Z⁵²þ⁵³þemg⁵⁴þj vPb⁵⁵ K⁵⁶i j msM⁵⁷Vb⁵⁸, t⁵⁹j v w⁶⁰þtR⁶¹vB i vR⁶²þ⁶³þZKfv⁶⁴t⁶⁵e bvR⁶⁶K gvgj v I we⁶⁷ qmg⁶⁸
 -^Av⁶⁹i w⁷⁰cZ t⁷¹mY⁷²i k⁷³c tg⁷⁴t⁷⁵b P⁷⁶j | we⁷⁷MZ eQ⁷⁸i , t⁷⁹j v⁸⁰Z mi Kvi tK⁸¹b tK⁸²b AvB⁸³þbi Lm⁸⁴ov m⁸⁵c⁸⁶c⁸⁷K⁸⁸
 g⁸⁹bewaKvi msM⁹⁰Vb⁹¹, t⁹²j vi mw⁹³_gZvgZ w⁹⁴bgq K⁹⁵i Ges ms⁹⁶wkó msM⁹⁷Vb⁹⁸, t⁹⁹j vi gZvgZ w¹⁰⁰þePb¹⁰¹v K¹⁰²i |
 2000 mw¹⁰³j i Rvbg¹⁰⁴þi gv¹⁰⁵t¹⁰⁶m mi Kvi Ges K¹⁰⁷qK¹⁰⁸U bvix A¹⁰⁹w¹¹⁰aKvi M¹¹¹c I G¹¹²w¹¹³R¹¹⁴ -i g¹¹⁵þa Av¹¹⁶j vPb¹¹⁷i ci
 m¹¹⁸msm¹¹⁹ ðbvix I w¹²⁰ki w¹²¹þbh¹²²Zb c¹²³þZ¹²⁴þiva AvB¹²⁵þb¹²⁶c¹²⁷k K¹²⁸i | Aek¹²⁹ evsj v¹³⁰k mi Kvi A¹³¹þg¹³²þb¹³³:
 B¹³⁴Uvi b¹³⁵þkbv¹³⁶j i evsj v¹³⁷k kvL¹³⁸þK t¹³⁹i wR¹⁴⁰ -k¹⁴¹þbi Abg¹⁴²Z w¹⁴³þZ Ae¹⁴⁴þnZfv¹⁴⁵t¹⁴⁶e A¹⁴⁷þK¹⁴⁸ Ávc¹⁴⁹b K¹⁵⁰i Avm¹⁵¹Q |
 A¹⁵²þg¹⁵³þb¹⁵⁴: B¹⁵⁵Uvi b¹⁵⁶þkbv¹⁵⁷j 1990 mw¹⁵⁸ t¹⁵⁹þK t¹⁶⁰mwm¹⁶¹B¹⁶²UR t¹⁶³i wR¹⁶⁴ -k¹⁶⁵b A¹⁶⁶þ¹⁶⁷-Gi AvI Zvq K¹⁶⁸qK¹⁶⁹evi
 t¹⁷⁰i wR¹⁷¹ -k¹⁷²þbi R¹⁷³þb¹⁷⁴ Av¹⁷⁵t¹⁷⁶e` b K¹⁷⁷i t¹⁷⁸Q | GB t¹⁷⁹i wR¹⁸⁰ -k¹⁸¹b Qov¹⁸² tK¹⁸³b t¹⁸⁴þQ¹⁸⁵mex msM¹⁸⁶Vb w¹⁸⁷þ¹⁸⁸k t¹⁸⁹þK A¹⁹⁰₁₉₁
 mw¹⁹²vh¹⁹³ t¹⁹⁴c¹⁹⁵þZ c¹⁹⁶þt¹⁹⁷i bv |

g¹bewaKvi mgm²v we³ tq Av⁴þR⁵ZK mgv⁶j vPb⁷ t⁸g⁹K¹⁰wej vq mi Kvi w¹¹þtR¹²i f¹³g¹⁴K¹⁵ v eRvq i v¹⁶L |
 Z¹⁷þe G ai¹⁸þbi mgm¹⁹v w²⁰þq Av²¹þR²²ZK msM²³Vb²⁴ I we²⁵þ²⁶k K²⁷U²⁸þZK w²⁹gkb³⁰, t³¹j vi mw³²_msj v³³ci e³⁴þv³⁵i
 mi Kvi tL³⁶v g³⁷þbi c³⁸w³⁹þ⁴⁰Q | Zv⁴¹ i c⁴²w⁴³P eQ⁴⁴i e⁴⁵þv⁴⁶x k⁴⁷mbv⁴⁸þj evi evi c⁴⁹þZk⁵⁰þZ t⁵¹ i qv m⁵²þ⁵³E⁵⁴
 AvI qvgx j x⁵⁵M mi Kvi GK⁵⁶U RvZxq g⁵⁷bewaKvi K⁵⁸gkb c⁵⁹þZ⁶⁰v ms⁶¹þw⁶²S-Lm⁶³ov AvB⁶⁴b Ab⁶⁵þg⁶⁶r⁶⁷ b K⁶⁸i t⁶⁹Z e⁷⁰₇₁
 n⁷²q⁷³þQ |

mi Kvi AZx¹þZ g²bewaKvi c³þ⁴v e⁵þ⁶þ⁷k⁸þl i Dc⁹i Pv¹⁰c¹¹þq¹²M K¹³i t¹⁴Q | Gi g¹⁵þa¹⁶ Zv¹⁷ i
 we¹⁸þ¹⁹x²⁰þ²¹g²²þ²³v gvgj v²⁴ v²⁵þ²⁶þ²⁷i i g²⁸þZv NUbv²⁹ i t³⁰þQ | Gme Pv³¹ci g³²þa³³ Av³⁴i Av³⁵þR³⁶ZK g³⁷bewaKvi
 Kg³⁸þ³⁹i Rb⁴⁰ ðni G⁴¹U⁴²þfm⁴³ c⁴⁴þv⁴⁵b⁴⁶ xN⁴⁷þej⁴⁸ þ⁴⁹ thme w⁵⁰gkbw⁵¹i g⁵²bewaKvi i mct⁵³¶ K⁵⁴R K⁵⁵i b, Zv⁵⁶v
 Abj⁵⁷fc mgm⁵⁸v m⁵⁹þ⁶⁰þ⁶¹xb n⁶²þ⁶³Qb |

gvbewaKvi msMVb, tj v RwbqtQ th, AZxZ Zvi v mvavi Yzt tMqtQ` v ms`vi gva`tg nqiwb |
¶gZvmxb ` tj i Kg¶` i Zid t_¶K ug¶ki AvKvti mi Kvi x Pvci wKvi ntqqtQ |

Ab¶Q` 5 RwiZ, wj ½, ag©kvi wi K A¶gZv, fvlv A_ev mvgwRK gh¶vi Kvi tY ^elg`

evsj vt` tk i msweavb ej v ntqqtQ, ØAvBtbi ` wotZ mKj bvMwi K mgvb Ges mKj bvMwi K
AvBtbi mgvb mj ¶v cveri AiaKvi x| Ø ev`neKct¶, ^elg` wbg¶ i D¶t¶tk msukó AvBb, tj v mi Kvi
` pvté ej er Kti bv| bvi x, wki , msL`v Nymxcvq Ges c¶ZeÜxi v c¶qB mvgwRK I A_¶wZK
c¶ZKj Zvi m¤jxb ntq _vtK |

bvi x

Aib¶thM` cwi msL`vbi Kvi tY gvnj vt` i wei "t x msNwZ m¤nsm NUvvi msL`v wbifcY Kiv
` j fn, wKš'm¤c¶Z wewfbani tcvUmgm BiZ t` q th Mpvf`ShY m¤nsmZv e`vcKfvte ne`"gvb | 2000
mvjt i tm¶P¶t gvtm RwiZmsN RbmsL`v Znwej c¶KwKZ GK c¶Zte` tb ej v nq th, t` tk i 47 kZsk
c¶Beq` gvnj v Zvt` i cij "I m½xi KvtQ kvi wi Kfvte c¶Z ntqqtQ ejj RwbqtQ | mi Kvi , mser` gva`g
Ges bvi x AiaKvi msMVb, tj vi Zrci Zv bvi xi c¶Z m¤nsmZv m¤c¶Km¶PZbZv µgkt tRvi ` vi Ki tQ |
bvi xi wei "t x m¤nsmZvi te¶ki fvMB th¶ZK ms¶v¶t¶i wiaZvi mv¶_ m¤wKZ | GKwU gvbewaKvi
M¶ci t` lqv Z_ Abjhvqx, 2001 mvjt 1k0 26 Rb gvnj v th¶ZtKi Kvi tY wbZ ntqqtQ |

b¶f¶t gvtm j ¶MÄ Dc¶Rj vq GKRb Mpea-SMovi ci Zvi ` gxi ntZ c¶Z ntq gZi ei Y
Kti ejj Rvbv hvq | M¶gevxi v wbntZi ` gxtK cij tk i ntZ Ztj t` q | 1998 mvjt i Rj vB gvtm
`¶K nZ`v Kivi ` vq GKB gvtm `kj Kcv Dc¶Rj vi Avaji i wK` tK gZi` U t` qv nq |

AvBb Abjhvqx al¶ | ` gxi KZK ` xi lci ^ wK wbhvZb wbowl x | Zte ` gxi KZK ` tK al¶
Aciva wntmte MY` Kivi tKvb mybw` weweavb tbB | GKwU gvbewaKvi msMVtbi gtZ, 2001 mvjt tgwU
6k0 22 Rb bvi x l tg¶q¶ki al¶Z nq | al¶Kvi x` i wePvi tZgb mvgÄm` v¶K bv| wKzal¶ gvgj vq
t` Lv hvq al¶Kvi xi hve¾xeb (ev`neKct¶ mv¶o 22 eQi) mvRv ntqqtQ, Avevi AtbK t¶¶t M¶g`
mwij kx cwi l t` i gva`tgB gvgj vi w®wE ntZ t` Lv hvq | Zte Gme cwi l t` i Acivax e¶w³t` i wePvi
Kivi ¶gZv tbB, Avi ZvB Zvi v i agv¶ GKwU Rwi gvb avh¶KtZ cvi | eü al¶Yi NUvvi tKvb wi tcvU©
Kiv nq bv| gvnj vt` i wei "t x KtqK ai tbi ^elg` wbowl x Kti mi Kvi KtqKwU mybw` wAvBbI c¶qB
Kti tQ | GB me AvBtbi gta` i tqtQ, th¶ZK wbowl x Ki Y AvBb, bvi xi c¶Z wboi Zv we¶i vax AvBb, Ges
bvi x l wki wbhvZb c¶Ztiva AvBb (Ab¶Q` 1.N `öe`)|

Zte Gme AvBtbi c¶qM AZ`¶`y¶, we¶kl Kti M¶gv¶tj Ges mi Kvi Kvtj ft`^` v¶qi Kiv
gvgj v, tj vi wePvi Kti v¶K | GKwU gvbewaKvi msMVtbi gtZ, m¤nsm NUvvi f¶t¶f¶w gvnj vt` i Rb`

mi Kvi -cwi Pwjj Z 7mJ Ges temi Kvi xfjte cwi Pwjj Z 13mJ Avkq tK` i tqfQ | wohPZtbi wkkvi
gjnij vt` i Rb" wKQyPjz Avkq tK` i tqfQ | Zte cipqRtbi Zj bvq G, tj v tgvtUB chB bq | Gi
dtj , th me gjnij v alPjYi AwfthM ` vti Kti , mi Kvi Zv` i tK cipqktB Omibivc` tndvRtZi 0 bvq
Kvi wMti AwUK Kti iitL | wibivc` tndvRtZ Ae` bKvix gjnij vt` i Avtiv mwnsm NUbvi wkkvi ntZ
t` Lv hvq | G Kvi tY Ab" gjnij vi v Abjfc AwfthM ` vti Kti tZ wbi "rmwnZ teva Kti | Awakvsk
tPjt^ ~ wKfjte wohPZv gjnij vt` i ` xNkryj hver wibivcEv tndvRtZ tiitL t` qv nq Ges G t_k g^3
cvi qv Zv` i Rtb" ` jfn ntq tV (Abjt"Q` 1.M | 1.N ` be") |

gbewwaKvi msMVb Ges msev` ct^ i cipqte` tb GB Awfvm cvl qv hvq th, wetkl Kti cj x
Gj vKvq gvtS gta" wePvi wefM ewnfZ M^g" mwjj tki gva"tq gjnij vt` i kw^-t` qvi NUbvi GKmJ mwavi Y
e"vcvi | tKvb tKvb mgq Gme mwjj tk agfj tbZe` tbZZjw` tq _vtK | G me NUbvi gta" i tqfQ
`buzK Acivtai AwfthM gjnij vt` i AegvbKi | hSjv` vqK kw^-c^v b, thgb te^vNvZ Kiv (Abjt"Q`
1.K | 2.M ` be") |

GimW nvqj v pugktB GKmJ Df0MRbK wleq ntq DftVtQ | GimW nvqj vi wkkvi ntqfQ e^u
msL^K gjnij v Ges Gi wkkvi cij "t i msL"i Avt^-Avt^-e^x cvt"Q | GimW wbtPjtc i wkkvi t` i
glveqe wKZ ntq wbtqfQ Ges AtbK mgq t` Lv tMfQ Zvi v ` wokw^3 | nwii tqtQ | ^GimW mvi fvBfvm^
dvdftUkb^ c^ E Z_ Abjvqx cipq eQi AvbgwobK 3kmJ GimW nvqj vi NUbvi NtU _vtK | ^vbxq GB
temi Kvi x msMVbuj GimW nvqj vi wkkvi t` i mnthwMZv c^v b Kti _vtK | GimW nvqj vi wkkvi t` i
gta" cipq kZKiv 80 fvM gjnij v Ges Gt` i gta" kZKiv 40 fvMiB eqm 18-i wbtP | t` tk Ges
wet` tk e"vcKfjte wPwKrmvi ci i GimW wbtPjtc i wkkvi t` i tPnvi vgvivZKfjte PjZnePjZ ntq _vtK,
mgv^Ri mv^_ c^v vq wgtk hvI qvUv Zv` i Rb" LyB Kibv ntq c^o | GimW wbtPjtc i c^v b Kvi Y
mwavi YZt c^v tqi tPjt^ cipq vL^vZ ntq gjnij vi Dci cipqkva M^Y | RngRgv wbtq weti va GimW nvqj vi
Avt Kibv Kvi Y | GimW nvqj vKvi x^ i gta" LyKgmsL^K e"v^3 i B wePvi ntqfQ | tenki fvM
tPjt^ B nvqj vKvi x^tZi tej v tLvj v Rvbj v w^ t^q GimW Qjv _vtK, dtj cipq KZ nvqj vKvi x^tK mbv^3 Kiv
`jfn ntq c^o | 1998 mvj t^tK G chS^w^tcvU^Kiv 7k^ 50mJ GimW nvqj vi gta" 25 Rb Awfhi^
e"v^3 tK Acivax c^v Y Kiv tMfQ | GB 25 Acivaxi gta" bqRbtK gZi` ^v b Kiv ntqfQ | nvqj vi
wkkviti i PjZi c^v gytYi lci w^tE Kti ht^vch^3 ^v b Kiv ntq _vtK | GimtWi mnRj f^Zvi
wei "t x Rb" t^q w^tqK gvgj v eQfj i tkl chS-Sj S-Ae` vq wqj |

`mJ Gb^RI GimW m^s^m ` g^tbi wei "t x cipq Povq tbZZjw` t"Q | G, tj v nt"Q bvi xcPj Ges
^GimW mvi fvBfvm^dvdftUkb^ | GimW nvqj vi wei "t x GB `mJ msMVb th me Kvh^g M^Y Kti _vtK
tm, tj v ntj v: Rbm^PZbZv M^o tZv v, nvqj vi w^tcvU^Kiv, ^t | ` xN^gqv^ x wPwKrmv c^v b Ges
b^vqwePvi | GimW m^s^m wei "t x j ovB cipq Povq GB Df^q msMVtbi cipq mg^B AZ^S^p |

evsj vt` tk i Af^S^t i Ges Gikvqi Ab^v b t` tk cipq Zv w^tq wRZ Kivi Df^t tk e"vcK
nti bvi x cvPvi nt"Q (Abjt"Q` 6.P ` be") |

AwaKvsk tPf̄t̄ mgv̄t̄R ḡn̄j v̄` i ~vb tM̄SY| mi Kvi Zv̄t̄ i tḡw̄j K ~v̄xv̄Zv i P̄vi D̄t̄i t̄k̄
 t̄Zgb Kv̄hR̄i t̄Kvb c̄t̄P̄c M̄hY K̄t̄i v̄b| ḡn̄j v̄` i ḡtā m̄v̄P̄i Zvi nvi Avbḡw̄bK 29 kZvsk, Zj bvq
 cj "I t̄` i ḡtā Zv kZKiv 52 f̄M| m̄v̄c̄t̄Z eQ̄i ,t̄j v̄t̄Z w̄` v̄j t̄q t̄ḡt̄q̄` i msL̄v ēx t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄|
 tḡw̄j Ufv̄te c̄t̄ḡK I ḡvāḡK ~t̄i coq̄t̄` i ḡtā 50 kZvsk t̄ḡt̄q̄| v̄b i P̄vi Zvi D̄P nvi ,w̄k̄P̄vi
 m̄t̄h̄M-m̄yeavi t̄P̄f̄t̄ ^el ḡ, mḡw̄RKf̄v̄te Kj s̄iKZ nevi f̄w̄Z Ges Av̄v̄j t̄Zi Avk̄ v̄bq̄ AvBbMZ
 mn̄q̄Zv j v̄t̄fi R̄t̄b̄ c̄t̄q̄Rbxq̄ Aw̄_R̄ m̄v̄Z bv _yKvi Kvi t̄Y ḡn̄j vi v̄c̄q̄ktB Av̄v̄j t̄Z c̄t̄ZKvi c̄t̄_v̄
 t̄_t̄K v̄e i Z _v̄t̄K| ḡn̄j v̄` i t̄K Zv̄t̄ i v̄bR ~AwaKvi m̄v̄c̄t̄K̄n̄t̄PZb Kiv Ges GB AwaKvi c̄t̄q̄t̄M
 Zv̄t̄ i Drmv̄ c̄t̄vb I m̄v̄vh̄ Kivi j t̄P̄ ēumsL̄K temi Kvi x msMv̄b Kv̄R K̄t̄i P̄t̄j t̄Q̄| ḡn̄j ḡ
 c̄wi ewi K AwaKvi t̄v̄t̄Yi Av̄l Zv̄q̄ cj "t̄l i Zj bvq̄ ḡn̄j vi v̄ D̄i waKvi m̄t̄t̄ c̄t̄B m̄v̄c̄t̄Ēi f̄M Kg t̄ct̄q̄
 v̄t̄K| Zv̄j v̄K t̄` qvi t̄P̄f̄t̄ ḡn̄j v̄` i AwaKvi m̄v̄ḡZ| cj "t̄l i v̄ GKm̄t̄ P̄vi Rb ~x M̄hY K̄t̄Z v̄t̄i ,
 h̄w̄ I Zvi v̄ GB AwaKvi L̄e Kgb c̄t̄q̄M K̄t̄i _v̄t̄K| weew̄nZv ḡn̄j v̄t̄K GKZi dv Zv̄j v̄K c̄t̄vb Ges c̄t̄ḡ
 ~xj m̄v̄ḡZ ēw̄Zt̄i t̄K ~v̄gx KZK c̄t̄v̄q̄ weev̄t̄ni we i "t̄x AvBt̄b ḡn̄j v̄` i w̄KOym̄ P̄v K̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| Z̄t̄e GB
 me m̄v̄P̄vi ēē~v̄ i agv̄t̄ w̄beÜxKZ (t̄i w̄R̄+w̄) weev̄t̄ni t̄P̄f̄t̄B c̄t̄hv̄R̄| AvBb m̄v̄c̄t̄K̄AÁZvi Kvi t̄Y
 cj x Gj v̄Kq̄ AwaKvsk w̄et̄qi B t̄Kvb w̄beÜb nq bv| AvBt̄b ḡn̄j ḡ ~v̄gx t̄K Zvi Zv̄j v̄Kc̄t̄Bv ~xj K̄w̄Zb
 ḡt̄mi t̄Lvi t̄cv̄l c̄t̄vb K̄t̄Z nq| Z̄t̄e GB ēē~v̄ K̄` w̄Pr Kv̄hR̄i nq|

w̄MZ ` k̄t̄K cj "t̄l i Zj bvq̄ ḡn̄j v̄` i Pv̄Kixi AwaKZi m̄t̄h̄M m̄j̄o nq| Gi Kvi Y n̄t̄Q Xv̄Kv I
 P̄EM̄t̄g i Bv̄bq̄ḡLx t̄cv̄kv̄K w̄k̄t̄i i w̄Kvk| t̄cv̄kv̄K w̄k̄t̄i KḡPZ 14 j v̄L KḡP 80 kZvskB ḡn̄j v̄| cj x
 AÄt̄j w̄ecj msL̄K ḡn̄j v̄` i ḡtā P̄i "FY` vb KḡP Px m̄v̄c̄t̄v̄i Y Zv̄t̄ i A_w̄ZK P̄gZv ēx i t̄P̄f̄t̄
 Ae`vb t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q| Aek̄ Dcv̄R̄Kvi x Ab`vb Pv̄Kixt̄Z ḡn̄j v̄` i msL̄v w̄bZv̄SB bMY| 2000 m̄v̄j i
 A±vei ḡvt̄m Rbc̄k̄v̄mb ms_w̄i Kigkb c̄t̄k̄Z GK c̄t̄Zt̄e`b Abhv̄q̄ ḡv̄ 12 kZvsk mi Kvi x Pv̄Kixt̄Z
 ḡn̄j vi v̄ KḡPZ| EaÝZb c̄t̄ ḡn̄j v̄` i msL̄v 2 kZvsk ḡv̄| mi Kvi x Pv̄Kixt̄Z AwaK msL̄K ḡn̄j v̄
 KḡPib̄t̄q̄M-m̄s̄j̄v̄S-mi Kvi x bx̄Zi dj vdj m̄v̄ḡZ| m̄v̄c̄t̄Z eQ̄i ,t̄j v̄t̄Z mi Kvi x Pv̄Kixt̄Z
 w̄b̄t̄q̄Mc̄t̄` i ḡtā ḡn̄j v̄` i msL̄v ` w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ c̄t̄ 15 kZvsk| 2001-Gi tg ḡvt̄m c̄t̄k̄Z GK
 mi Kvi x Rvi t̄ci dj vdj t̄` Lv t̄M̄t̄Q t̄` t̄ki cj k Ges Af̄S̄t̄Y w̄bi v̄c̄Ēi P̄vi ` w̄q̄t̄Zi w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄RZ ~v̄v̄ō
 ḡš̄Yj̄ t̄qi Kḡew̄n̄bxi ḡtā ḡv̄ 2.1 kZvsk bv̄x| Ab`v̄t̄K ~v̄bxq̄ mi Kvi I cj x Db̄eb ḡš̄Yt̄q̄ ḡn̄j v̄
 KḡPvi xi nvi ḡv̄ 1.77 f̄M|

t̄cv̄kv̄K I w̄Psio c̄t̄q̄K i Y w̄k̄t̄i ḡn̄j v̄ k̄lgKt̄` i Kv̄t̄R̄i m̄t̄h̄M m̄t̄v̄P| t̄ZZw̄j k kZvsk
 ḡn̄j v̄ Kv̄l , grm̄Pvi I Mew̄` ci` cv̄j bL̄t̄Z w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄RZ _v̄Kt̄j I 70 kZvsk ḡn̄j v̄ c̄wi ewi K t̄P̄f̄t̄ w̄bv̄
 c̄wi k̄lgKt̄K KḡPZ| w̄ef̄bābq̄v̄ c̄t̄k̄t̄i I A±bK ḡn̄j v̄ Kigkb k̄lgK w̄nt̄m̄te KḡPZ i t̄q̄t̄Q̄| GQov̄,
 w̄ef̄bāi t̄bi mḡM̄ w̄b̄ḡv̄ Kv̄t̄R̄I k̄lgK w̄nt̄m̄te w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄RZ i t̄q̄t̄Q̄ c̄t̄ 25 kZvsk ḡn̄j v̄| B̄t̄j KUib̄.
 mḡM̄, Lv` c̄t̄q̄K i Y, t̄Kvgj cv̄bxq̄ Ges n̄w̄k̄i Kvi Lvbt̄ZI ḡn̄j v̄` i KḡPZ t̄` Lv h̄v̄q|

w̄k̄i

mi Kvi c̄t̄ḡK w̄k̄P̄vi, ~v̄~` I cj o c̄t̄v̄Z t̄P̄f̄t̄ w̄ef̄bāKḡP Px M̄hY K̄t̄i _v̄t̄K| mi Kvi x
 D̄t̄ ~v̄t̄Mi mḡ_f̄b A±bK ~v̄bxq̄ I w̄et̄` kx Gb̄RI m̄v̄ūj K KḡP Px M̄hY K̄t̄i t̄Q̄| GB mḡ ~t̄h̄S̄_ D̄t̄ ~v̄t̄Mi

d^đj "v", c^ó I **lik** vi Dba^đb GB t` k Z^vrch^eY^cAM^mZ AR^đb mg_ⁿq^đQ | Z^ve, A^đa^đKi I **lik** Oy te^k **lik** i ^xN^clqx Ac^đoi **lik** Kvi | D` vni Y^vfc ej v hvq, G t` **lik** mePvB^đZ eo Gb^vRi e^vK (evsj v^đk i "ivj A^vWfv^vg^vU K^vg^vU) 12 j t^đl i A^đaK **lik** t^đK c^đngK **lik** v^đb K^vi _v^đK | mi K^vi i Dcvb^đpbK **lik** v^đb A^đa^đdZi Ges **lik** Qymn^vhMx Gb^vRi ^đl i mnvqZvq BD^đb^đmd t` **lik** we^vfb^v kn^đt i ew^v-Gj vKv, t^đj v^đZ ememvi Z mv^đo **lik** Zb j ^đl (350,000) **lik** t^đK **lik** v^đb c^đ v^đbi GK^vU Kg^vPx ev^v-evqb K^vi t^đQ | GB **lik** i v K^vR K^vi R^vneKv **lik** v^đb K^vi | GQvov, Av^vS^vZK k^đ ms^v (AvBGj I) c^đAvk nvR^vi i I (50,000) te^k **lik** i Rb^v **lik** v^đb mvg^vRK Kj "vY Kg^vPx nv^đZ v^đb q^đQ (Ab^v"Q` 6.N `v^đe") | 1991 mv^đj mi Kvi Qq t^đK ` k eQ^đti i **lik** i R^vb^v mveRbx^vb c^đngK **lik** v^đb eva^vZvgj K K^vi t^đQ | Z^ve GB AvBb GL^vb^v c^đwi c^đy^vte ev^v-ew^vZ nq^vb |

lik v^đb g^vY^vj t^đqi c^đwi msL^vb Ab^vh^vq^v Qq t^đK ` k eQ^đti eqm^v **lik** i g^vta" 80 kZ^vs^vki I **lik** Oy te^k **lik** i t^đj f^vZ^vh^vq^vQ | t^đQ^v **lik** i t^đg^vq^v **lik** i t^đj f^vZ^vnevi nvi t^đg^vUv^vg^vUf^vte mgv^vb | eqm evovi mv^v_ mv^v_ t^đj n^vRivi nvi v^vbq^vgZf^vte nm^v tc^vZ _v^đK; Ges mi K^vi i f^vl "Ab^vh^vq^v tgwU **lik** i g^vta" AvbgwbK 70 kZ^vsk c^đAg t^đkY^v ch^vg^v Lvcov t^đkI K^vi | m^vngZ m^vth^vMm^vjeav v^vbtq m^vte^vP msL^vK **lik** t^đK **lik** v^vbi j t^đl A^đaKvsk t^đj B` B **lik** d^đtU K^vk n^vq _v^đK | Gi d^đj , c^đg I v^vZxq t^đkY^v Z Aa^vqbi Z A^đaKvsk **lik** B` B v^vg^v AvovB N^vuv t^đkY^v K^vt^đl Ae^vv b K^vi ; Avi ZZxq t^đK c^đAg t^đkY^v Z Aa^vqbi Z **lik** i v t^đkY^v K^vt^đl Ae^vv b K^vi Pvi N^vuv | c^đj x A^đtj i 12 t^đK 16 eQ^đi eqm^v tg^vq^v i t^đK t^đj h^vl qvi R^vb^v Drm^vnZ Kivi j t^đl mi Kvi we^vfb^ve^v-v M^vY K^vi t^đQb | t^đj Mvgx tg^vq^v i msL^vv ev^vi j t^đl M^vz GB me e^ve^v-v dj c^đh-n^vq^vQ |

e^vcK ` w^vi t^đi Kvi t^đY A^đbK **lik** B AZ^vs^vKg eq^vm K^vR i i "Ki t^đZ eva" nq | Gi d^đj c^đqB **lik** i lci v^vbh^vZb nq | evmve^voi Kv^vR v^vbq^vRZ **lik** i mv^v_ Zv^v i PvK^vx vZv^v **lik** envi K^vi (evmve^vo^vZ h^vv K^vR K^vi Zv^v i Kv^vRi kZ^v **lik** v^vm^vZj mv^v_ Zj bxq) | A^đbK mgq **lik** Kv^vRi tg^vq^v i t^đK c^đZZv^v gZl e^venvi K^vi nq (Ab^v"Q` 6.M `v^đe") | k^đ m^vu^vKZ GB **lik** v^vbh^vZb mvavi Yf^vte mgv^vRi mKj t^đi Ges mv^vv^v t^đkB N^vU _v^đK (Ab^v"Q` 6.N `v^đe") | g^vtS g^vtS Kg^v t^đj **lik** i g^vv^vZKf^vte AvnZ ev v^vbh^vZ n^vq _v^đK (Ab^v"Q` 6.N `v^đe") | MZ eQ^đi v^vbh^vZt^đbi **lik** Kvi n^vq M^vKtg^vb^vq^vRZ A^vszt GK^vU **lik** ØA v^vweK gZ^vi Ø **lik** Kvi nt^vq^vetj Lei cvl qv tm^vQ | gvbe^vw^vA^vKvi ch^ve^vK^v i v i t^đcu^vU^vB^vZ cvl qv hvq th, **lik** i Z^vM K^vi, Acni Y Ges c^đZZv^vE^vZ v^vbq^vt^đMi D^vt^đi t^đK **lik** cvPvi GK^vU e^vcK I , i "Zi mgm^vv^vnt^vm^vte weivR K^vi t^đQ | **lik** i bvix e^vcKf^vte cvPvi nt^vQ gj Z f^vv^vt^đK, c^đW^v t^đb Ges t^đK Af^vs^vi | GB me cvPv^vi i gj D^vt^đi k^v n^vt^đQ Zv^v i t^đK c^đZZv^vE^vZ v^vbq^vRZ K^vi (Ab^v"Q` 6.P `v^đe") | BD^đb^đm^vdi v^vmv^v g^vZ evsj v^vt^đK c^đq 10,000 **lik** c^đZZv^v i t^đQ | Ab^vv^v v^vmv^v Ab^vh^vq^v GB msL^vv 29,000 | mi Kvi x m^vu^vØd^vt^đKUmn 18 eQ^đti i A^đaK eqm^v tg^vq^v i R^vb^v c^đZZv^vE^vea | Z^ve KZ^vt^đl me^vbæ eq^vmi GB weavb^vK eqm^v m^vu^vKZ mg^v_ v^vmv^vØd^vt^đKt^đUi g^va^vtg^v mvavi YZ D^vt^đC^v K^vi _v^đK | hviv b^vev^vj K^vi t^đK c^đZZv^vE^vZ v^vbq^vA^vtm Zv^v i t^đi K^v v^vPr g^vgj v^v v^vq^vi K^vi n^vq _v^đK Ges mi Kvi Ab^vgw^v Z c^đZZv^v q^v, t^đj v^vZ wecj msL^vK **lik** c^đZZv^v K^vR K^vi _v^đK | G e^vcvt^v wek^vm^vhM^v Lei i t^đQ^v th bvix I **lik** cvPv^vi i mv^v_ c^đj t^đKi ms^vkoZv^voj ev G K^vt^đR c^đj k mn^vth^vMzv K^vi t^đQ | t^đKvb e^vw^v3 t^đKvb **lik** ej ce^v c^đZZv^vE^vZ v^vbq^vRZ K^vi t^đQ c^đg^vYZ nt^vj AvB^vb^v weavb^v Ab^vh^vq^v tmB e^vw^v3 t^đK m^vte^vP h^vw^v3/4eb (ev^vweKc^vt^đl mv^vo 22 eQ^vi) Kvi v^vt^đU v^vWZ K^vi th^vZ cv^vi |

th mKj wki i gv-evev Kvi vi "x Zvt` i Rb" we` "gvb myewaw` i cwi gvY AZ"š-Kg | GKU
 GbRI -i fvl "gtZ, weM eQti i Rj vB gvtmi wnmve Abhvx 3k0 10w wki Zvt` i gvtqf` i mvf_
 Kvi wMti B emevm Ki wQj Ges 16 eQti i Kg eqmx Avtiv 4k0 71 Rb wKtkvi -Ktkvi x Kvi wMti kw_-
 tfM Ki tQ A_ev wePvti i AtcPvq i tqtQ| tg gvtmi 27 Zwi tL cij k 10 t_tK 12 eQi eqmx 15w
 ej KtK AvUK Kti GB mft` tn th Zvi v ðasmvZK I mgvR-wetivax KvhRj vtci 0 cwi Kí bv Ki wQj |
 wetkl PvgZv AvBtbi AaRb tRj v gwmRf÷U I B evj Kt` i tK GK gvtmi AvUKvt` k c0vb Kti,
 cieZtZ Zvt` i `tUi tgqv` Avtiv 3 gvm AwZvi³ Kti ejx Kiv nq| 29tk AvM÷ chS-wmve
 Abhvx, I B evj tKiv tRj LvbtZB Ae`vb Ki wQj (Abf"O` 1.N `be")|

cÖzeÜx bwMni Ke,

evsj vt` tki AvBtb kvi xwi K cÖzeÜxt` i cÖZ mgvb AvPi Y I ^el g^ t_tK mij Pvi weavb i tqtQ|
 Zte ev- te cÖzeÜxi v mgwRK I A_‰wZK ^el tgi` i wKvi | mi Kvi GB m¤útK©Kvb myow` @ AvBb
 cÖqb Kti wA_ev cÖzeÜxt` i Rb" mfhwM myav eva"Zvgj K Kti wB| gvbimK cÖzeÜx A_ev gvbimK
 ti wMft` i wPKrmvi Rb" th myew` i tqtQ, tm, tji v Ach@B| tKvb cwi evti i e"i³MZ chfjq wPKrmv
 tmev j vt` fi gZ A_‰v _vKtj gvbimK ti wMft` i wPKrmvi tZgb tKvb e"i Gt` tk tbB| cÖzeÜxt` i
 mgm" v wbtq KgPZ 80wui I AwAK GbRI -Gi GKU mgšqKvi x msMv b 0b vkbv j tdvi vg Ae
 Ai MvbvBtRkbm I qwK©DB_ `` wRGej W0-Gi weei Y Abhvx evsj vt` tki cÖq 14 kZvsk gvbj tKvb
 bv tKvb ai tYi kvi xwi K A_ev gvbimK A¶gZv i tqtQ| mwavi Yfvte t` Lv hvq, kvi xwi Kfvte A¶g ntq
 cojtj gunj vt` i tK Zvt` i cwi evti i gvtS wdti AvmtZ nq Ges Zvt` i Avi tKvb hvevi RvqMv _vK bv|
 kvi xwi K cÖzeÜxt` i th wetkl ai tbi cwi PhPI gtbvthwM cÖqvRb, evsj vt` tki temki fvM cwi evi B
 Aw_R Am½wZi Kvi tY Zv c0vb Ki tZ cvti bv| GQovl, Kms- vi Ges kvi xwi K cÖzeÜxt` i m¤útK©
 GK ai tbi fñZ ev AvksKvi Kvi tY Zvi v mgvR t_tK wQbntq cto|

Zte, kvi xwi K cÖzeÜxt` i wPKrmv I e"i Egj K cþeñntbi t¶t` temi Kvi x Df` vM tek
 KtqKU cÖZvb i tqtQ| tmB m½v kvi xwi Kfvte A¶g e"i³t` i Rb" Kgms- tbi I e"i tqtQ|
 cÖzeÜxt` i wPKrmvq hviv wetkl Á Zvi v gvtS gta" vbxq mgvM© e"envi Kti Zvt` i Rb" Ggb ai tbi
 hši` Zvi Kti _vKb hv cÖqktB e"qmvkq nq _vK Ges GLvbKvi cwi teñki mvf_ e"enñti vcthvMx
 nq| temi Kvi x ms- v 0tmUvi di wi n"weij tUkb Ae w` c"vi vj vBRw (wAvi wC) weñfbæai tbi kvi xwi K
 cÖzeÜx wki I eq- t` i Rb" wdkRKv j t_i wC, tckMZ `¶Zv ARfbi t_i wC, mgvR tmev, ci vgg©
 Ges tUwj tdtb wPKrmv c0vbmn Zvt` i ms- vi tfZti Ges evBtj Dfq t¶t` tB wPKrmv tmev c0vb Kti
 vK| kvi xwi Kfvte A¶g` i MøgxY Rxetbi mvf cþivq Lvc LvBtq tbevi Rb" 0imAvi wC GKU Av` K©
 Møg cwi Pvj bv Kti _vK| GQovl, kvi xwi K cÖzeÜxi v hvZ mgvR wdti wMfq wFwEK Rxeb hvcb
 Ki tZ cvti tmRb" 0imAvi wC Zvt` i tK e"i Egj K cÖk¶Y, ¶i "FY, Ges Kgms- tbi mfhwM c0vb Kti
 weñfbævte mwñh" Kti ZvtK| A" WtvtKum, tbUI qwK© Ges `Nøbv cÖZtivagj K cÖk¶YI GLvtb
 t` qv ntq _vK| j vfRbK Ges Aj vfRbK temi Kvi x LvZi tek wKQycÖZvtbi gwj tKiv Zvt` i

c̄Zóv̄bi Ki w̄K, t̄ i w̄c̄, c̄k̄P̄K, Ges K̄p̄úDUvi Ac̄t̄iUi c̄f̄w̄Z t̄ckvRxex Ges A-t̄ckvRxex
c̄t̄ i Rb̄ k̄eYNw̄Uw̄Z m̄q̄j Z ēw̄³t̄ i t̄K Kv̄R w̄b̄q̄t̄Q |

Aw̄ evmx b̄M̄i Ke,`

DcRvZxq RbM̄t̄Yi w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ i f̄ig ēenvi m̄xúK̄Z w̄m̄xv̄š̄K̄ c̄f̄w̄eZ K̄vi L̄e m̄gv̄b̄B̄ P̄gZv
Av̄Q | 1997 m̄t̄j -P̄wi Z cveZ̄ P̄EM̄g (imGBPiU) kw̄š̄P̄i³ tmLvbKvi 25 ēQ̄t̄ i w̄t̄ t̄ni Aem̄b
Nw̄t̄q̄t̄Q, h̄w̄ I tmLvb AvBb k̄Lj v̄c̄i w̄Zi mgm̄v AēvnZ Av̄Q | kw̄š̄P̄i³ h̄vh_f̄v̄te ev̄ev̄q̄Z
n̄t̄q̄t̄Q w̄K bv G ēv̄c̄t̄i Rbmḡt̄P̄ c̄k̄eZ̄t̄j t̄Qb c̄b̄³ b̄ w̄t̄ t̄n̄x tbZv̄ t̄R̄w̄Zw̄i > t̄ew̄aic̄j vi gv̄ I i t̄d̄ m̄š̄
j vi gv̄ Ges P̄i³ i m̄Kj k̄Z̄ev̄ ev̄q̄t̄bi Rb̄ mi Kv̄t̄K̄ `Z̄ ēēv̄ M̄t̄Yi Av̄t̄ēb R̄w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Qb w̄Zw̄b̄ |
w̄ew̄fb̄om̄i Kv̄i x ms̄v̄ Ges -v̄bxq cveZ̄ Gj v̄Kvi ms̄v̄t̄j vi I ci Aw̄iZ GKB ai t̄bi `w̄q̄Zj w̄b̄t̄q̄ GLt̄bv̄
w̄eaw̄š̄w̄iR Kv̄i t̄Q | f̄ig K̄gk̄t̄bi `w̄q̄Zj w̄Qj DcRw̄Z I ev̄v̄j x em̄w̄Z -v̄cbKvi x̄t̄ i ḡtā f̄ig
m̄xúK̄Z w̄t̄v̄t̄ai ḡgyv̄sm̄i Kv̄i | Z̄te GB K̄gkb GB f̄ig m̄xúK̄Z , i "Z̄c̄Ȳm̄gm̄v Aēv̄av̄t̄b GLt̄bv̄
t̄Zgb dj c̄h̄f̄v̄te Kv̄R K̄t̄i w̄b̄ | w̄t̄ t̄ni mgq̄ th me DcRvZxq b̄M̄i K ms̄ik̄o Gj v̄Kv̄ t̄Q̄to P̄j̄
M̄t̄q̄w̄Qj , Z̄t̄ i t̄K mn̄v̄q̄Zv̄ c̄b̄v̄t̄bi t̄P̄t̄t̄ t̄Zgb t̄Kv̄ AM̄iZ bv n̄l qv̄ DcRvZxq tbZv̄v Am̄š̄H
c̄Kv̄k K̄t̄i t̄Qb̄ |

1985 m̄j ch̄s̄-mi Kv̄i w̄b̄q̄w̄Z f̄v̄te cveZ̄ P̄EM̄g ev̄v̄j x em̄w̄Z -v̄cbKvi x̄t̄ i R̄g ei w̄i
K̄t̄i b̄ | GB me R̄gi ḡtā t̄mb R̄gi AŠFP̄ th̄t̄j v̄ f̄ig gw̄j Kv̄vi mbv̄Zb avi v Ab̄hv̄q̄x Aw̄ evmxiv̄
`we K̄t̄i w̄K̄ | mi Kv̄i K̄Z̄ R̄g et̄v̄ -t̄ -q̄i d̄t̄j Pv̄Kgv̄ I ḡvi ḡvn̄n̄ eū DcRvZx t̄M̄w̄o f̄igP̄iZ
n̄t̄q̄c̄t̄o | cveZ̄ P̄EM̄g ev̄v̄j x em̄w̄Z -v̄cbKvi x̄t̄ i msL̄v 1947 m̄t̄j Gj v̄Kvi tḡv̄U RbmsL̄v̄i w̄Zb
k̄Zv̄sk w̄Qj | 1997 m̄t̄j GB msL̄v t̄eto w̄t̄q̄t̄Q Gj v̄Kvi tḡv̄U RbmsL̄v̄i (10 j P̄) c̄l̄q̄ 50 k̄Zv̄sk |
GK̄iU DcRvZxq M̄c kw̄š̄ew̄nb̄x cveZ̄ P̄EM̄g 1970-Gi `K̄t̄Ki t̄M̄ovi w̄K t̄t̄K GK̄iU msN̄t̄l̄ Q̄j β̄
n̄q̄ | Z̄te GB msN̄t̄l̄ P̄gv̄i Zxēw̄Qj bv̄ | 1997 m̄t̄j i w̄t̄m̄x̄t̄ ḡv̄t̄m̄ mi Kv̄t̄i i m̄t̄_ cveZ̄ P̄EM̄g kw̄š̄
P̄i³ -P̄i | n̄l qv̄ ch̄s̄-GB msN̄t̄l̄ P̄j̄ t̄Z̄ w̄K̄ | msN̄t̄l̄ P̄j̄ v̄Kv̄j xb m̄K̄t̄j B -- Aw̄ evmx, em̄w̄Z -v̄cbKvi x
Ges w̄b̄v̄c̄Ēv ev̄nb̄x -- Ḡt̄K Act̄i i w̄i t̄x ḡb̄ew̄aKvi j sN̄t̄bi Aw̄f̄th̄M̄ D̄i v̄cb K̄t̄i |

1997 m̄t̄j i kw̄š̄P̄i³t̄Z gj Zt DcRvZxq Rb̄t̄M̄w̄o i c̄Z̄b̄w̄āt̄ i mḡš̄t̄q̄ GK̄iU k̄w̄³kv̄j x
-v̄bxq mi Kv̄i M̄t̄bi K̄v̄ej v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q th̄v̄bxq mi Kv̄t̄i i c̄av̄b̄l̄ n̄t̄eb GKRb DcRvZxq b̄M̄i K | P̄i³ i
Ab̄v̄b̄ k̄Z̄ēj xi ḡtā i t̄q̄t̄Q cveZ̄ P̄EM̄g AĀt̄j m̄gv̄i K DcW̄w̄Z n̄t̄m̄ Ges M̄p̄P̄iZ DcRvZxq
c̄w̄i evi et̄M̄ R̄t̄b̄ ht̄_c̄w̄i ḡv̄Y P̄i³ Zc̄i Y c̄v̄b̄ | GB P̄i³ Ab̄hv̄q̄ ev̄v̄j x Ges D̄v̄ -DcRvZxq
c̄w̄i evi mḡt̄ni ḡtā R̄g ms̄juš̄neer̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Kv̄R K̄vi Rb̄ mi Kv̄i GK̄iU f̄ig K̄gkb M̄v̄b K̄t̄i | Z̄te
Av̄t̄j v̄P̄ ēQ̄t̄ i Rj v̄B ḡvn̄ ch̄s̄-I B K̄gk̄t̄bi t̄Kv̄b AvBbMZ w̄f̄w̄Ē w̄Qj bv̄ Ges kw̄š̄P̄i³ Ab̄hv̄q̄x
K̄gk̄t̄bi i w̄q̄B n̄t̄Zv̄ Pov̄š̄-GLv̄b AvCv̄j K̄vi t̄Kv̄b m̄t̄hv̄M̄ w̄Qj bv̄ | w̄t̄ t̄n̄ P̄j v̄Kv̄j xb mḡt̄q̄ th m̄Kj
DcRvZxq b̄M̄i K ms̄ik̄o Gj v̄Kv̄ t̄Q̄to P̄j̄ M̄t̄q̄w̄Qj , Z̄t̄ i t̄K mn̄v̄q̄Zv̄ c̄b̄v̄t̄bi t̄P̄t̄t̄ t̄Zgb t̄Kv̄b
AM̄iZ bv n̄l qv̄ DcRvZxq tbZv̄v Am̄š̄H c̄Kv̄k K̄vi AēvnZ t̄i t̄L̄t̄Qb̄ | GB AĀt̄j i AeKw̄tḡv̄i
D̄b̄q̄b̄ Ges GLvbKvi A_‰w̄ZK mḡp̄x AR̄b̄i Rb̄ mi Kv̄i GK̄iU Av̄Añj K c̄w̄i l̄_ M̄v̄b K̄t̄i | c̄b̄v̄Zt̄
GK̄iU mḡš̄q̄Kv̄i x ms̄v̄ w̄t̄m̄t̄b M̄w̄Z n̄q̄ GB c̄w̄i l̄_ Ges GB c̄w̄i l̄_ i c̄av̄b̄ j vi gv̄ `we K̄t̄i b̄ th Ḡt̄K

th ḡv̄t̄U ev̄ P̄gZv̄ Ges th m̄x̄ú̄ t̄ evi c̄Zk̄W̄Z t̄ qv̄ n̄q̄Qj̄ Zv̄l̄ īL̄n̄q̄b̄ mi Kvī `we K̄tī th c̄v̄Z̄ P̄EM̄ḡ ĀĀt̄j̄ t̄mb̄v̄ew̄nb̄xī Qv̄D̄b̄ī msL̄v̄ Zv̄ī v̄ 500 t̄_t̄K̄ 430-Ḡ K̄nḡt̄q̄ Ḡt̄b̄t̄Q̄ Ab̄w̄ t̄K̄ m̄š̄ j̄ vīgv̄ `we K̄tī b̄ th Gaīt̄bī gv̄t̄ 31Ū w̄k̄ēī ēǕ K̄tī t̄ qv̄ n̄q̄t̄Q̄ GB̄ k̄w̄š̄P̄W̄3̄t̄Z̄ Āv̄t̄ī v̄ ej̄ v̄ n̄q̄t̄Q̄ th t̄Kej̄ gv̄t̄ c̄v̄Z̄ P̄EM̄ḡ 0̄v̄q̄x̄ Āw̄aev̄mx̄ī v̄B̄ t̄f̄v̄Ū w̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄eb̄ m̄š̄j̄ vīgv̄ī f̄v̄l̄ "Ab̄j̄v̄q̄x̄ Āv̄bḡw̄b̄K̄ 700,000 Āw̄ ev̄mx̄ b̄v̄M̄ī K̄ Ges 100,000 ev̄v̄j̄ x̄ GL̄v̄b̄Kvī 0̄v̄q̄x̄ Āw̄aev̄mx̄ī 0̄ w̄Z̄b̄ `we K̄tī b̄ th, t̄f̄v̄Ūī Z̄w̄j̄ Kv̄q̄ w̄j̄ w̄c̄ēx̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄ Ḡgb̄ Āv̄bḡw̄b̄K̄ 500,000 t̄j̄ v̄K̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄b̄Kvī 0̄v̄q̄x̄ ev̄m̄v̄ v̄bb̄ Ḡt̄ ī ḡt̄ā 100,000 mī Kvī x̄ K̄ḡP̄v̄ī x̄ Ges w̄b̄īv̄C̄Ēv̄ ev̄nb̄xī K̄ḡf̄īv̄l̄ Āš̄f̄P̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄ Ges GB̄ m̄K̄j̄ ēw̄3̄t̄ ī GB̄ ĀĀj̄ t̄_t̄K̄ t̄f̄v̄Ū c̄l̄v̄t̄bī Ab̄ḡW̄Z̄ t̄ Ī qv̄ D̄W̄P̄Z̄ b̄q̄ mī Kvī x̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ī v̄c̄v̄ēr̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄ th t̄f̄v̄Ū n̄t̄Q̄ t̄ḡš̄j̄ K̄ Āw̄aKvī Ges t̄K̄b̄ b̄v̄M̄ī K̄t̄K̄B̄ w̄b̄ēP̄b̄ c̄l̄v̄q̄q̄ t̄f̄v̄Ū`v̄t̄bī Āw̄aKvī t̄_t̄K̄ ēw̄ĀZ̄ K̄ī v̄D̄W̄Z̄ b̄q̄ |

~~w̄ēw̄f̄b̄D̄c̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ t̄M̄v̄ōx̄ī 90 R̄b̄ c̄Z̄b̄w̄ōāt̄ ī mḡš̄t̄q̄ m̄š̄j̄ vīgv̄ m̄x̄ú̄Z̄ ḠK̄Ū msM̄V̄b̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄b̄ j̄ vīgv̄ D̄t̄j̄ L̄ K̄t̄ī b̄ th ~~w̄ēw̄f̄b̄D̄c̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ t̄M̄v̄ōx̄~~ Z̄v̄t̄ ī Āw̄aK̄t̄ī ī R̄b̄ ~~w̄ēw̄Q̄b̄ēf̄t̄ē~~ P̄v̄c̄ w̄t̄Q̄ |~~ ~~W̄K̄S̄' 0̄Āw̄ ev̄mx̄ Āw̄aKvī t̄d̄v̄īḡ0̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡ GB̄ b̄Z̄b̄ msM̄V̄t̄bī j̄ P̄ n̄t̄Q̄ Z̄v̄t̄ ī t̄m̄B̄ m̄K̄j̄ Āw̄aK̄t̄ī ī R̄b̄ ~~m̄ḡt̄ēZ̄f̄v̄t̄ē~~ P̄v̄c̄ c̄l̄v̄b̄ K̄īv̄ |~~

tek w̄K̄Q̄yĀw̄ ev̄mx̄ R̄b̄M̄Ȳ m̄š̄j̄ vīgv̄ M̄c̄ K̄Z̄R̄ k̄w̄š̄P̄W̄3̄ - P̄t̄ī ī w̄ēt̄īw̄aZv̄ K̄tī | Zv̄ī v̄c̄v̄Z̄ P̄EM̄t̄gī D̄c̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄t̄ ī R̄b̄ c̄Ȳc̄-q̄Ēk̄v̄m̄t̄bī `we Aēv̄n̄Z̄ īv̄t̄L̄ | 0̄BD̄b̄v̄B̄t̄Ū w̄c̄c̄j̄ ~~t̄w̄t̄ḡv̄p̄~~ w̄UK̄ d̄x̄Ū0̄ (BD̄w̄c̄W̄Gd̄) b̄v̄t̄ḡ Zv̄ī v̄ḠK̄Ū j̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄tī Ges tek K̄t̄q̄K̄Ū t̄P̄t̄ī ~~0̄P̄EM̄ḡ~~ w̄n̄j̄ Ūv̄. w̄c̄c̄j̄ ~~t̄n̄j̄~~ w̄w̄ī w̄Ū t̄m̄v̄m̄B̄Ū0̄ (w̄c̄m̄t̄R̄Gm̄Gm̄) | BD̄w̄c̄W̄Gd̄-Gī ḡt̄ā m̄k̄-īmsN̄t̄ī K̄t̄q̄K̄Ū ḡZ̄ī | n̄Z̄n̄t̄Z̄ī N̄Ūb̄ N̄t̄Ū |

tdēq̄w̄ī ḡv̄t̄mī 16 Z̄w̄ī t̄L̄ c̄v̄Z̄ P̄EM̄t̄gī L̄M̄ōv̄Q̄īō t̄R̄ v̄t̄Z̄ ḠK̄R̄b̄ ev̄v̄j̄ x̄ ŪK̄ P̄v̄j̄ K̄ w̄b̄n̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | ḠB̄ n̄Z̄v̄K̄t̄Ūī c̄Z̄ēv̄` R̄v̄b̄v̄ī R̄b̄ ev̄v̄j̄ x̄ī v̄ḠK̄ m̄ḡv̄t̄ek̄ K̄tī Ges `v̄q̄t̄ ī w̄ēt̄x̄ D̄ch̄ȳ3̄ c̄t̄P̄t̄c̄ t̄bēv̄ī `we R̄v̄b̄v̄q̄ | ḠB̄ m̄ḡv̄t̄ek̄ P̄j̄ v̄K̄t̄j̄ ḠK̄Ū t̄ev̄v̄ w̄ēt̄ūw̄ī Z̄ n̄q̄ | ev̄0̄Av̄j̄ x̄ Ī D̄c̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄t̄ ī ḡt̄ā D̄W̄Z̄ msN̄t̄ī ḠK̄R̄b̄ c̄j̄ k̄mn̄ 18 ēw̄3̄ Āv̄n̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | c̄īēZ̄t̄Z̄ ev̄v̄j̄ x̄ī D̄c̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄t̄ ī 1k̄Ūī Ī t̄ēn̄k̄ ev̄w̄N̄t̄ī Āv̄b̄ āw̄t̄q̄t̄q̄ | mī Kvī t̄m̄L̄v̄b̄ t̄cb̄v̄ t̄K̄t̄Wī āv̄ī R̄w̄ī K̄tī h̄vī Āax̄t̄b̄ R̄b̄M̄t̄Ȳī w̄b̄īv̄C̄Ēv̄ c̄Z̄ ūḡw̄K̄ Ḡgb̄ th t̄K̄b̄ Ā%̄ā m̄ḡv̄t̄ek̄ī R̄b̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ī K̄ī v̄b̄t̄ḡv̄` b̄ K̄tī | ŪK̄ P̄v̄j̄ t̄K̄ī n̄Z̄v̄K̄t̄Ūī m̄t̄_ R̄w̄Z̄ _v̄Kvī K̄vīt̄Ȳ c̄j̄ k̄ 6 R̄b̄ D̄c̄R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ b̄v̄M̄ī K̄t̄K̄ Ges Āv̄b̄ j̄ v̄M̄t̄b̄v̄ī Āw̄f̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄ Āv̄t̄ī v̄ 15 ēw̄3̄t̄K̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ī K̄tī |

2000 m̄t̄j̄ ī Āv̄M̄- ḡt̄m̄ msN̄ŪZ̄ ḠK̄ n̄w̄ḡj̄ v̄q̄ t̄ t̄kī D̄Ēīv̄Āj̄ x̄q̄ Ās̄t̄k̄ em̄ev̄m̄ī Z̄ m̄l̄ Z̄j̄ D̄c̄R̄w̄Z̄ī ḠK̄R̄b̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ Āv̄j̄ t̄d̄W̄ m̄t̄ī b̄ w̄b̄n̄Z̄ n̄q̄ Ges Āv̄t̄ī v̄ēt̄j̄ v̄K̄ Āv̄n̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | ḠK̄Ū ḡv̄b̄ēw̄aKvī

msMVtbi fvl " Abjwq, GB nvgj v Pwj tqiQj evOwj iv| GKU Rwg vbtq wefi vfa evOyj xi v DcRvZxqf` i cÖZ µx wQj ej Zvi v Rvbq| nvgj vtZ RwoZ _vKvi Rb" 91 e"i³ i wei "t x AwftthM ` vtiq Kiv nq| wKš'eqti i tkI bMv` gvT Pvi e"i³ tK tMöZvi Kiv nq| Avtj vP" eQti i 9B tde*qwi ZwitL mi Kvi ¶wZci Y mtmte mti tbi cwi evi tK 50 nvRvi UvKv (9k0 26 Wj vi) Ges AvnZ 9 Rtb i cÖZ tKi cwi evi tK 10 nvRvi UvKv (1k0 85 Wj vi) Kti cÖvb Kti | mvi v eQti B Av` vj tZi Kvhpug AevnZ wQj |

Ab"v" Gj vKvi DcRvZxq gvbj I m" ` nRbK AvBb cÖuqv Ges Ab"v" cšvi gva"t g evvij x gmj gvb` i KvQ Zvt` i Rwg nvi vtbvi weiqiU Dfj L Kti tQb| t` tki DEi ga" Astki gacj eb AAtj ememvKvi x Mti v RbtMwöI AvtK cÖtki evvij x RbtMwö KZK eb DRvo Kiv Ges Rwg ` Lfj i Kvi tY Zvt` i msLZK HwZn" I RvwKv wbeqni tPif AevnZfvte mgm"vi m"jxv nt"Q| Mti v m"u0 vtiq I ci GB Pvici dtj Zvi v e"vcKnvi knivAtj Ges cÖtkek fvi tZi tgNvq q ivtR" Pjt hv"Q| Gi dtj Zvt` i tQvE m"u0 vq ugwiK m"jxv nt"Q hvi msL"v nt"Q gvT AvbgwöK 16,000| 1995 mti mi Kvi GB Avfvm t` q th, gqgbwmsn tRj vq mi Kvi 400 GKi Rwg i ci GKU RvZxq D` v"b cÖZöv Kite| GB Rwg i Ask wek tbtv nte Mti v DcRvZxq RbtMwöi KvQ t_tK| e"vcK cÖZer` Rvbvbi ci mi Kvi GB cÖv"e ev"evqb gj Zex ti tLQ|

wLövb m"u0 vtiq agfq Drme B"vi m"bW-tZ tgj w" evRvti cÖvbZt wLövb agfej x Lwmqv cj xZ eb wefM GKU BtKv-cÖtK P Df0vab Kti | hw` I Aw` evmx Lwmqviv GLvb cij "IvYutg evm Kti AvmQj , wKš'mi Kvi GB Rwg i ci Zvt` i gwj Kvbi "Kvi Kti bv| mi Kvi GB Rwg gwj Kvbi ` we Kti Ges ej th Lwmqviv A%afvte GB RvqMv ` Lj Kti AvtQ| 4V Gwçj ZwitL Rwg vbtq Lwmqv Ges evvij x` i gta GK msNt!` e"i³ cÖY nvq Ges Avtiv 10 Rb AvnZ nq| Gwçj gvtmi 13 ZwitL GKRb m"eK BDwqb cwi l` m` tm` i tbZtZj 50 t_tK 60 Rb evvij xi GKU ` j Lwmqv` i GKU Mötg nvgj v Pvj vq| G mgq 50 e"i³ AvnZ nq|

agfq msL"v" Ny

wn` y wL"v"b I tešx agfq x i v RbmsL"vi cÖq 12 kZvsk| GKU tbZ...vbxq ` wPjY Gkxq gvbewaKvi MÖc ÖmvD_ Gwkvq tKvqwj kb GtMBb d vÜtg>Uvij Rg0 Rvbq th Zvi v wñ` j` i wei "t x Pi gcsj gmj g KZK wbhZtbi weei Y vj wece x Kti tQ| weGbwic gmj g mg_Riv AtbK wñ` j` i Atveti i msm` xq wePtb tfwU` vtb evav` tqtQ ej ej v ntqfQ| wñ` j` i Avl qvqx j xtMi mg_R ej wePebv Kiv nq| msMVbU Avtiv` vex Kti th gmj g Pi gcsj v t` kiu tK GKU wei x Bmj vgx vto` cwi YZ Kivi cÖPovq wñ` j` i tRvi Kti fvi tZ cwvfbv tPov KivQj| weGbwic "Kvi Kti th GB me AwftthMi gta" wKQv mZ"Zv AvtQ| Zte Zvi v e"vcK nvgj vi Lei tK evovewo ej bPK Kti t` q| "vó" gšj wñ` j` i t` kZ"v"tMi Lefii mZ"Zv m"u0 tKwöDq Kti wKQej tZ Amg_önb| wZib tRvi w` tq ej b th m"nsn NUBvi mstM atgP tKvB m"u0 K"bB| mi Kvi wñ` j` i nqi vbx m"u0 tKZ` Š-Kivi DfI tK" GKU wek tKwö Pe KwgU Mvtbi wñx vS"vbtqfQ|

16B b^tf^o↑ P^tM^tg bwRinwU Ktj tRi w^cYc^vj tMcvj Kō gūix^tK AĀvZcwⁱPq e^w³i v^wj
 Kti nZ^vKtⁱ | GB nZ^vKt^Üi ci wⁿj v m^{ns}m w^t¶v^f c^tK^t Kti c^tZev^r Rvbvq th wⁿyetj B
 gūix^tK nZ^vKiv ntqtQ| gūxi ci evi Rvbvq th Z^wb Zvi Ktj tR Rvgvq^tZ Bmj vgx | Ab^wb
 i vR%^wZK `j tK c^tetki m^thM w^tZ A^tKvi Kivq Rvgv^tZ Bmj vgx KtQ Awc^tQ^tj b| wbeP^tbi
 ci wⁿj i w^bhZ^tbi ms^tM GB nZ^vKt^Üi tKvb thMm^tAvtQ wKbv Zv^wúó bq| GB nZ^vKt^Üi
 ms^tM RwoZ _vKvi `v^tq H Ktj tRi `Rb Aa^vcK^tK tM^tZvi Kiv nq| `vbxq^wK^tZKvi x^tj i
 tbZvi v gv^tSgt^a ag^tq msL^vj N^ti `v^tq etj ati w^tbq Zv^ti lci nvj v Pj vq| mi Kvi GB me
 nvj vi w^bv, Z^tŠ-^ti vq^w³t i w^tPvi KtZ KL^tbv KL^tbv e^w^tntqtQ| Avntg^wxqv v, hv^ti gj
 avivi gmj gvbiv w^tagP^tetj gt^tb Kti, Zvi v AZxtZ nqivbx | nvj vi w^bKvi ntqtQ| 1999 mvj gj
 avivi gmj gvb^ti Lj Kti tbqv K^tóqvq GK^tU Avntg^wxqv gm^wR^w c^tj tki w^bq^tY i^tqtQ| Gi dtj
 Avntg^wxqv v Dcmbv KtZ cvitQ bv| 1999 mvj i At^tvei gv^tm Lj bvq Avntg^wxqv^ti GK^tU gm^wR^w
 i p^ter^ti i bvgv^tRi mgq tevgv w^tùwi Z ntj Qq Rb Avntg^wxqv wbnZ Ges Av^ti v 40 Rb AvnZ nq|
 eQt^ti i tkl bvMv` GB gvgj wU AgxgvwMZ i^tqtQ|

3i v R^tp tMcvj MÄ tRj vi ew^tbq^tP^ti GK^tU K^tv^wj K wMR^w tivevti i c^tØv mfvq tevgv
 w^tùwi Z ntj 10 Rb wbnZ Ges 20 Rb AvnZ nq| tevgwU w^tùwi Z nevi 10 N^tUv ci tmbvewnbx
 tmLv^tb tc^tòvq| Z^t Š-^ti ci tmbvewnbx w^tŠ-^tc^tQ th tevgwU t^tki evB^ti c^tZ Kiv ntq^tQj Ges
 tm^tU GK^tU P^tUi _^tj i gta^w i vLv ntq^tQj | c^tj k wR^tAvmvet^wi Rb^w KtqK Rb^tK AwUK Kti | wK^t
 eQt^ti i tkl bvMv` gvgj vi e^vcvti tKvb AM^wZ nqwb|

29tk w^tm^t↑ w^tGb^t Avl qvgx j xM mi Kt^ti i Avgtj Òag^tq D^tí K^tc^tYw^w Z tevgvewR^toi NUbv
 Z^t Š-^tRb^w GK^tU w^tPvi w^tfM^tq K^tgkb M^tb Kti | mi Kvi x PvK^ti x i vR%^wZK c^t i g^tZv
 t^t†^t Š-^tj v^tZ ag^tq msL^vj Nj v KvhZ Am^teaRbK Ae^wq i^tqtQ| mi Kvi x PvK^ti x^tZ wbeP^tbx tevtW^wC^tqB
 msL^vj NyM^tc^tj vi c^tØZbwaz^wZ^wK^tbv|

hv^tnvK^w j i wek^te^wvj t^tq w^tPK^w | Aa^vcK w^tqt^tMi t^t¶t^t wⁿj i AM^tiaKvi t^tq v n^tq
 w^tK^w | w^tKQw^w yRvbv th gmj gvbiv w^tP^tKrmK, AvBbRxex | w^tmve i ¶Kmn Avtiv KtqK^tU tckvq
 wⁿj i c^tZ AvbKj^w c^tK^t Kti | Zvi v Gi Kvi Y w^tmte D^tj L Kti 150 eQi Av^tM e^tUK c^twZ^w
 w^t¶v e^we^wv, hv gmj gvbiv eR^tB Ges wⁿj v M^tY Kt^ti w^tQj | gmj gvbiv m^tc^tZK^w kK^w t^tZ w^t¶v,
 w^tekl Kti t^tqt^t i w^t¶v i ci AiaK^w i "Z^wt^wc Kti tQ|

Ab^t"Q^w 6 k^tgK^t i AiaKvi

K. m^tg^wZ Kivi AiaKvi

ms^tea^tb BD^tbq^tb thM t^tq v Ges mi Kt^ti i m^tg^wZ^wZ BD^tbq^tb M^tb Kivi AiaKvi i^tqtQ| kg
 k^w³i tgvU msL^vv Avbgw^tbK 5 tK^tU 80 j vL| Gi gta^w GK tK^tU 80 j vL BD^tbq^tb^w | GB me

BDibq̄bi AiaKvsk wewfb̄ei vR%ZK ` tj i ms̄M ms̄kó | wnm̄tei evB̄i th wekyj AcÖZöwbK LvZ i t̄Q, Zv̄Z KZ tj vK KvR Ki t̄Q, Zvi t̄Kvb wbf̄thwM cwi msL̄vb tbB | GB Lv̄Z wecj msL̄K tj vK KvR Ki t̄Q |

t̄Kvb Kvi Lv̄bq̄ BDibqb Ki t̄Z nt̄j Zvi k̄gk̄w̄^3 i 30 kZv̄ski AskM̄Y Ges Gi wbeÜxKi Y Avek̄K | Zv̄Qov, m̄ste BDibqbKḡ^1 i wbeÜxKi t̄Yi Av̄M ĀbK Kḡv̄t̄U AskM̄Y wbowl x | wbeÜxKi t̄Yi Av̄M gw̄j K KZR Zt̄` i weit̄x t̄Kvb c̄Z̄kvagj K ēē` vi weit̄x t̄Kvb AvBbx mij P̄v tbB | k̄gK Av̄` vj t̄bi Kgv̄ c̄Z̄ev̄ Rwb̄t̄q̄t̄Ob th GB weavb k̄gk̄t̄` i msMVb Kivi, wek̄l K̄t̄ P̄i c̄Z̄öwb t̄j v̄Z Ges temi Kvi x Lv̄Z msMVb Kivi - v̄axbZv gvi vZKf̄te LēKt̄t̄Q | AvBGj I GKB Kvi t̄Y 30 kZv̄sk k̄gk̄t̄Ki AskM̄t̄Yi weavb wms̄kvab Kivi Rb̄ mi Kvi t̄K Ab̄t̄va Rwb̄t̄q̄t̄Q | wewfb̄Kḡ^2 j wewfb̄gw̄j K̄t̄` i Kvi Lv̄bq̄ KḡZ k̄gk̄t̄` i wbt̄q MwZ GKwU BDibq̄bi wbeÜxKi Y wbowl x K̄t̄i AvBbMZ weavb ms̄kvab Kivi Rb̄ I AvBGj I mi Kvi t̄K Ab̄t̄va Rwb̄t̄q̄t̄Q | Avbgw̄bK 5,450wU k̄gK BDibq̄bi c̄q 15 kZv̄sk mi Kvi xf̄te wbenÜZ 25wU RvZxq t̄UW BDibqb t̄K̄` i ĀxfZ | AwbeÜZ Av̄t̄v Kt̄qKwU RvZxq t̄UW BDibqb t̄K̄` i t̄qt̄Q |

GB me BDibqb AZ̄ši vR%ZK Pw̄i t̄i ēt̄j t̄i, wK, Zvi, t̄Uw̄j t̄dwb wef̄M Qov mi Kvi x Kḡv̄i x, c̄j k̄ i m̄gv̄i K wef̄t̄Mi Kḡt̄` i t̄Kvb BDibq̄t̄b thwM t̄` qv wbowl x | wK P̄K i bwm̄^2 i ḡZv̄ ĀbK mi Kvi x Kḡv̄i x h̄t̄` i t̄Kvb BDibq̄t̄b thwM t̄` qv wbowl x, Zvi v m̄m̄t̄` i Kj v̄Y, AvBbMZ t̄mer` vb, I Aw̄t̄thwM Rvb̄t̄bvi ḡt̄Zv̄ k̄gK BDibq̄bi Ab̄jfc Kḡv̄t̄U Pyj v̄t̄bvi D̄t̄` t̄k̄ m̄gv̄Z MVb K̄t̄t̄Q | hv̄nwK th̄s_` i KI vKwU wbowl x | wek̄p̄e` vj t̄qi Kḡv̄i x Ges mi Kvi x I temi Kvi x wbḡY I c̄w̄ enY wK̄t̄ i wKQz k̄gK K̄t̄qKwU AwbeÜZ BDibqb MVb K̄t̄t̄Q |

1999 mw̄t̄j AvBGj I i wek̄l Á K̄gjwU Rvb̄q th ē` j wKí , avZe wKí I t̄c̄v̄k̄v̄K wKí Lv̄Z t̄UW BDibqb wbeÜxKi t̄Yi K̄t̄qKwU Av̄t̄` b mi Kvi KZR c̄Z̄vL̄vb wQj Āt̄h̄w̄^3 K̄ | k̄g ḡšyv̄j q̄` vex K̄t̄i th GB me Ab̄t̄i v̄ta c̄q̄v̄Rbxq b̄w wQj bv̄ aḡNU Kivi AiaKvi AvB̄t̄b wek̄l f̄te - wKz bq, Zej aḡNU k̄gk̄t̄` i c̄Z̄ev̄ Rvb̄t̄bvi GKwU mwavi Y i fc | Zv̄Qov wef̄i vax i vR%ZK ` j , tj v i vR%ZK ` vex gvb̄t̄Z mi K̄t̄i i lci Pv̄c t̄` qvi D̄t̄` t̄k̄ mwavi Y aḡNUt̄Ui AvK̄q wbt̄q _ wK (Ab̄t̄Q` 2.L` ūē) | t̄` t̄ki c̄wb ē` i P̄EMw̄g ē` t̄i i k̄gKiv GKwU c̄w̄weZ bZb temi Kvi x Kb̄t̄UBbvi ē` t̄i i c̄Z̄ev̄t̄ K̄t̄qK evi aḡNU K̄t̄i | tckv̄ vi m̄gv̄Z ev AwbeÜZ BDibq̄t̄b msMVZ wKQz Kḡv̄i x GB eQi aḡNU K̄t̄i | Āt̄NwU Z aḡNU teAvBbx nt̄j I Zv̄ c̄q̄B Nt̄U _ wK | G , tj vi c̄Z̄ mi K̄t̄i i c̄Z̄w̄p̄q̄l wewfb̄e i Kḡ n̄t̄q _ wK | wek̄l K̄t̄i c̄w̄ enY Lv̄Z Āt̄NwU Z aḡNU GKwU mwavi Y ē` vcv̄i |

AZ̄vek̄Kxq Pv̄Kix Aāv̄t̄` k mi Kvi t̄K Zvi t̄Kvb AZ̄vek̄Kxq Lv̄Z wZb ḡt̄mi Rb̄ aḡNU wbowl x Kvi AbḡwZ w̄t̄q̄t̄Q | Av̄t̄j vP̄ eQ̄t̄i mi Kvi GB wbt̄l av̄Av̄ wēyr Db̄b teW̄i XvKv̄ Bt̄j w̄K mvcwB A_wi wUZ c̄q̄wM K̄t̄t̄Q | AZx̄t̄Z mi Kvi GB wbt̄l av̄Av̄ RvZxq wegvb ms̄vi cvBj U, c̄w̄b mi eivn k̄gK Ges RvnwR Pj vPj ms̄vi Kḡt̄` i lci c̄q̄wM K̄t̄t̄Q | wZb ḡm Aš̄ GB wbt̄l av̄Av̄ bevgb Kiv th̄Z c̄t̄i | aḡNU ev̄j K AvDU i i nevi Av̄M ev̄c̄t̄i Zv̄ wbowl x Kivi Ges wef̄i v̄t̄K k̄g Av̄` vj t̄Z c̄w̄t̄bvi P̄gZv̄ mi K̄t̄i i i t̄q̄t̄Q | wKí m̄šúK̄Aāv̄t̄` t̄ki Av̄l Zv̄q mḡt̄SvZv̄, mw̄j kx i k̄g Av̄` vj t̄Zi ḡv̄t̄ḡ wef̄i va w̄w̄úEi c̄w̄Z c̄Z̄öwbK ivnq | wef̄i va w̄w̄úE ē` _ n̄t̄j

kigKt` i agNU Kivi AmaKvi i tqtQ | tKvb agNU 30 w` b ev Zvi teuk w` b Pj tj mi Kvi agNU wbowl x
 Kti wetivawui evciti ivq t` qvi DfI tk` Zv kq Av` yj tZ cWtZ cvtib | mraoZK eQi ,tj vZ Ggb
 NUbv NtUw | AvBGj I wki msuKAa vft` tki KZcq weavtbi mgvtj vPbv Kti tQ | GB me weavb
 Abhvwq agNU KitZ ntj tKvb msMVtbi wZb PZL sk kigKt` mraoZi cQvRb | GB weavb ,tj v
 mi Kvi tK RvZq -ft_ P cQZ PZKt` etj mi Kvti i wetewPZ tKvb agNU wbowl x Kivi PgZv w` tqtQ |
 tKvb Rbtmevgj K cQZotb agNU wbowl x Kivi PgZv i tqtQ mi Kvti i |

kigK BDwbqb KZK i vR%wZK KgRvtUi I ci tKvb AvBbMZ wbtI avAv bv_vKtj I Zvft` i
 WwKv t` kevcx agNU ev cwi enb Aetiva WwKtK i vR%wZK KgRvU wntmte bv t` tL wetepbv Kiv nq
 Acivagj K KvR wntmte Ges ZvB Zv wbowl x

BDwbqb ,tj v mi Kvi x Kvvtgvi Ask bv ntj I G ,tj v AZ"Š-i vR%wZK Pwi t̄ i | i vólk
 gwj Kvbxaxb cQZob Ges PÆMtg mi Kvi cwi Pvj Z e` ti i gfvZ vcbv ,tj vZ G ,tj v AZ"Š-
 kw³ kyj x| cKZctP me GbwJBD i vR%wZK `j ,tj vi A½xfZ | wKQzBDwbqb fQfxwZ cō kD |
 asmvZIK KvR wbtqwRZ | Avtj vP` eQt i agNUt` i Øiv cwi enb i "tU A%ea Aetiva gvtSgta" B
 NtUtQ | cQZob kigK BDwbqb ,tj vi gta" gvi gjx j ovB Amvavi Y tKvb NUbv bq | cQb j ovB euia
 A%ea Dcvtq A_DcvRfb i e"e" v ev Pv` vi fW evtUvqvi v wbtq | mravi YZt Qri , e` K I t` kx tevgv
 GtZ e"euz nq |

kigKiv BDwbqtb i KvhtbePn c` Avmxb ntZ cvtib | BDwbqb m` m` t` i msL"vbcvZ KvhtbePn
 c` i msL"v KZ nte Zv AvBb KZK wbowl | tUW BDwbqb tW R÷i kq Av` yj tZi mraoZ wbtq tKvb
 BDwbqtb i wbeÜxKiY ewZj KitZ cvtib | Avtj vP` eQt i Ggb tKvb e"e" vi K_v Rvbu hvqnb |

wki msuKAa vft` tk wbeÜZ BDwbqb ev BDwbqb KgRZt` i t` l qwb ` vq` wqZ; t_k Ae"vnZ
 t` qvi weavb i tqtQ | GB me weavtbi cQwM Aek" Amg | AZxtZ cwi enb Aetivtai gfvZ v A`ea
 KgRvtUi Rb" cij k BDwbqb KgRZt` i wetkl PgZv AvBt` ev wbtqgZ tdsR` vi x weatZ tMöZvi
 Kti tQ |

AvSRwZK kigK BDwbqb ,tj vi A½xfZ nI qvi evciti tKvb weavtbi a tbB | BDwbqb
 tdsRtikb ,tj v G ai tbi weavtbi thwMthwM i PgKt` i tUW BDwbqb KgRt` i AvBGj I Øi mfvq
 thwM w` tZ wet` k ågtYi Rb" mi Kvti i AbgvZ msMö Ki tZ nq | GB ai tbi AbgvZ w` tZ A"Kvti i
 tKvb Lei GB eQt i cvl qv hvqnb |

L. msMVZ nevi Ges thS_` i KIwKw Kivi AmaKvi

wki msuKAa vft` tk gwj Kt` i Øiv BDwbqb KgP` msMVKt` i cQZ `elg" Kivi ht_ó mthwM
 i tqtQ | D`vnI Y"fc ej v hvq th Aa vft` tk BDwbqb KgRvtUi msM RwoZ etj m` tn kigKt` i tRvi
 Kti e` j x Kivi ev KgPwZi weavb i tqtQ | Zte KgPwZ NUtj 2 mBvtni teZ cō vb eva"Zvgj K |

KvhZt temi Kvi x LvZi mbtqMKZ v mavi YZ KLtbv KLtbv -vbxq cij tki mnthwMZvq th tKb ai tbi BDlbqb KgRvUtk mbi "rmwZ Kti _vtK |

tUW BDlbqb mbi qK ti R-i el tg i AwfthwM moútk^ovq w tq w tq _vtKb Ges AfbK gvgj vq kq Av` vj Z BDlbqb KgRvUti Rb ei LvKZ klgKt` i cbevitj i Av` k w tq Qb | hvtnK, gvgj v cAfZ n tq _vKvi Kvi tY kq Av` vj tZi KvhRwi Zv mweRfvte evnZ nq Ges AZxtZ mbtqMKZ v bZi Avkq mbtq kq Av` vj tZi i vqtk cvté w tq Q ej AwfthwM i tq Q |

klgKt` i ths_ ` i KlvKwI ea Zte kZ^o vtK th ti R-i Ae tUW BDlbqb KZK ths_ ` i KlvKwI GfrU mntmte eafvte ti R-i KZ BDlbqbB tKej Zv` i cZlbaZj Ki tZ cvi te | klgK BDlbqb, tj v mewfb vR%ZK ` j, tj vi A/xfZ | ZvB th tKb lkí cZovt b mavi YZt GK ev GKwaK BDlbqb _vtK (GKU i vR%ZK ` tj i GK ev GKwaK BDlbqb) | ths_ ` i KlvKwI tZ mbtqRZ nevi Rb cZlU BDlbqbK GKU ths_ ` i KlvKwI KZ^o KlgUtz Zvi cZlba gtbvbxZ Ki tZ nte | gtbvbxq cLqj vPbvi ci ti R-i Ae tUW BDlbqb Zv Abtgv` b Kiteb | lly lkí, cvU lkí ev e-likfí i gZv eo eo temi Kvi x cZovt b ths_ ` i KlvKwI NtU _vtK | Zte teKvi tZj D"p nti i Kvi tY klgKi v PvKixi mbi vCÉvi K_v Pš-Kti ths_ ` i KlvKwI tZ bvI thtZ cvi | ¶i temi Kvi x cZovb, tj vtZ ths_ ` i KlvKwI nq bv | ¶ Bvvi b'vkbvj KbtdWt i kb Ae wd tUW BDlbqb m Zv` i fvl vq GB ai tbi ` i KlvKwI i tPf[†] AvBbMZ Aštvqj Rb mi Kvti i mgv[†]j vPbvi Kti tQ |

RvZxq teZb I gRj x Klgkb temi Kvi x LvZi klgKt` i teZb -t I Ab"v" myav mba Y Kti | GB Klgk[†]bi myci kmgn eva"Zigj K Ges Gi ev evq[†]bi mgm v Qrov Ab tKb mbi tq cik^o tZv j v hvte bv |

1999 m[†]j i Rj gvtm evsj vt` k Kwl Lvgvi klgK tDWt i k[†]bi KvQ t[†]K AvBGj I AwfthwM cvq th mi Kvi lkí moúK^oAa^{vt} tki Avl Zvq wecj msL^oK Kwl klgKtK Gt[†]b AvBb cVqb Kti mb | Rj vBtZ AvBGj I Kwl klgKt` i moútk^ontPZbZv m[†]oi Dt[†] tk[†] GKU tmgbvti i AvtqvRb Kti | kq gSvij qmn mewfb gSvij tqi KgRZ v GB tmgbvti thwM t[†]b | Kwl LvZ (Pswo tcvbv Drct` b, cij b | cLqj Kiy) mbtqRZ Kwl klgKi v kq AvBtbi Avl Zvfj³ Ges Zvi v tUW BDlbqb MVb Kt[†]Z cvtib | hvtnK Avaksk Kwl klgK Ab -vtbi Avaevmx Ges mb tKb e"v³ ev M^oc KZK mbh³ _vtK bv | GB me klgKt` i kq AvBtbi Avl Zvfj³ Kvi Rb mi Kvi tKb c[†]Pc M^oY Kti mb |

t[†]ki cPwU i Bw^o cLqj Kiy AAtj i gta" th ZbwU Pvj yi tq Q tm[†]j vtZ klgK mbh³ AvBb (-vq Av` k), lkí moúK^oAa^{vt} t[†]K Ges Kvi Lvby AvBb t[†]K Ae"vnZ t[†] qv ntq Q | Ab"v" weavtbi gta" GB AvBb, tj v mewfb Z Movi -vaxbZv I ths_ ` i KlvKwI Kvi Avakvi w tq Q, gRj x I kq Nuv, KvRi mbi vCÉv, -vt"i gvb mba Y Kti w tq Q | Bwc[†]RW mbi gva"tg GB me AvBtbi weavb, tj vi lkí e"v ev evq[†]bi ` mbZj evsj vt` k Bwc[†]RW KZ^o¶i lci b[†] Bwc[†]RW, tj vi -t msL^oK klgK BDlbqb MVtbi mbt avAv Gwotq mbZ MVb Kti tQ | evsj vt` k G. tcvU^oC^omsms tRvb A_wi U (tecRv)

Rvbq th klgKi v klgK K[”]j vY KlgU Ges wetiva wb[®]ú E U Beýbj , tj vZ Zv[”] i cÖZbwia gtbvbxZ Kt[”]i tQ| GB me KlgU , tj vi j P[”] ntj v KgP[”] , tj vi wetiva wb[®]ú E i evcv*t*i klgK I gvtbRvi t` i AmaKZi AifÁZv `vb Kvi| 2000 mtj mi Kvi 2004 mtj 1j v Rvgwmi i gta[”] k[”] AvBbmgti mKj aviv BwcRW , tj vZ cÖqM Kivi cÖZk[”]Z t` b| hvtnK mi Kvi 1992 mtj I Abjfc cÖZk[”]Z w` tqQj (K_v WQj 2000 mtj i gta[”] BwcRW , tj vZ k[”] AvBb , tj v cÖqM Kiv nte), KŠ[”] mi Kvi Zv i P[”] Kt[”]i bw| BwcRW , tj vZ cÖvBZ e[”] i tcvkvK, Btj ±bK hšysk, I Pvgor wktí AvbgwbK 93 nvRvi klgK KvR Kt[”]i | Avtj vP[”] eQti KtqKU agNU msNUZ nq, G , tj vi gta[”] KtqKU mnsm i fc avi Y Kt[”]i |

M. ej ceR ev eva[”]Zvgj K klg i lci wb[”]I avAv

msleavtb wki kgmn ej ceR ev eva[”]Zvgj K k[”] bw ×, Zte mi Kvi GB wb[”]I avAv KvhRi fvte cÖqM Kt[”]i bv| d[”]UKU R A[”]v[”] Ges kcm A[”]v[”] G[”]wektgU A[”]v[”]-Gi gva[”] ej ceR klg i we i “t[”] AvBb KvhRi Kivi D[”]t[”] tk[”] cwi[”] k[”]bi e[”]e[”]v[”]Kt[”]i | Zv KtVvi fvte KvhRi Kiv nq bv m[”]út[”] i -t[”]Zvi Kvi tY| evcKn[”]i k[”]g[”] v[”]mZj tbB| Aek[”] AtbK wki mn Ni ewotZ KgPZ AmsL[”] cwi Pvi K[”] vmtZj cwi te[”]k KvR Kt[”]i | Zv[”] i Atb[”]K[”] wK[”]bcxotbi wKvri nq Ges KL[”]bv KL[”]bv gZj[”] NtU _v[”]K| Rvgwmi t[”]K AvM[”]÷ i gta[”] msev[”] c[”] , tj v 12 Rb Mnf[”]Z[”] i A[”]v[”]weK gZii Lei t[”]q| G[”] i gta[”] GKR[”]bi eqm WQj 11 eQi| msev[”] c[”] , tj v wki Mp fZ[”] i lci Mp KZPer K[”] i wbhZ[”]bi c[”]PiU c[”]K NUvri| Lei t[”]q| GKU t[”] 10 eQti i GKU ewj KvtK Ávb bv nvi vtbv ch[”]tcUv[”]bv nq| AZx[”]Z mi Kvi Mp fZ[”] i lci wbhZ[”]bi Pvj vtbv Rb[”] MpKZ[”] i we i “t[”] x t[”]dSR[”] vix Aif[”]thwM[”] v[”]qi Kt[”]i | hvtnK, AtbK[”] w[”]cwi evi Aw[”]R[”] Zc[”] t[”]Yi w[”]bg[”]g gvgj v w[”]g[”]U[”]q tdtj| cÖvBZt c[”]ZZv[”]Ei D[”]t[”]tk[”] bv x l[”]wki t[”] i evcKn[”]i cvPvi Kiv nq[”] v[”]K, KL[”]bv KL[”]bv t[”] tki evBt[”] k[”]g[”] v[”]m wntmte e[”]en[”]i D[”]t[”]tk[”] l[”]cvPvi Kiv nq[”] v[”]K (Abj[”]Q[”] 6.P[”] ^[”]be[”])|

2000 mtj AvBGj I D[”]t[”] L Kt[”] th Ab[”]v[”]b[”] i gta[”] t[”]dSR[”] vix[”] Ü weai K[”]Zcq aviv, wetkl[”] P[”]gZv AvBb, wki m[”]úK[”]Aa[”] v[”]k, Ges w[”] KbtUj Ae GgcqtgU A[”]W[”]v[”]Y-G i vR[”]b[”]ZK gZ c[”]K[”]k ev cÖZw[”]Z i vR[”]b[”]ZK e[”]e[”]v[”]i we i “t[”]x gZ c[”]K[”]ki kw[”]-vntmte, k[”]g[”] k[”]Lj v f[”]z[”]i kw[”]-vntmte Ges wevfbæ cwi w[”] Z[”]Z ag[”]U AskM[”]t[”]Yi kw[”]-vntmte mk[”]g Kvi v[”] Ü cÖv[”]bi e[”]e[”]v[”]i t[”]q[”]Q| D[”]vni Y[”]↑fc ej v hvq hvbevnb Pj vP[”]j evav[”] vb, hv ni Zv[”]j GKU mvavi Y e[”]vcvi, Ggb Aciv[”]ai Rb[”] 14 eQti i mk[”]g Kvi v[”] Ü cÖv[”]bi e[”]e[”]v[”]i t[”]q[”]Q| ZvQov, evsj v[”] k gvi t[”]P[”]U w[”]ks A[”]W[”]v[”]Y-Gi AvI Zvq bw[”]Kt[”] i Zv[”] i w[”]qZ[”]cvj[”] tbi Rb[”] tRvi Kt[”]i Rvn[”]R Zt[”]j t[”]qv n[”]Z cv[”]i | hvtnK, Gme weavb cÖq[”] Mi K[”] v Rvbv hvq wb|

N. wki klg i Ae[”]v Ges PvKixi b[”]bZg eqm

wki t[”] i K[”]R wbh[”]3 bw × Kt[”]i tKb Aifb[”]AvBb t[”]B Ges wki k[”]g GKU , i Zi mgm[”]| wKQz wKQz AvBt[”]b KtqKU wbh[”]3 Lv[”]Z wki k[”]g bw ×| Kvi Lv[”]b AvBt[”]b Kj Kvi Lv[”]bq 14 eQti i Kg eqmx

¶ki † i KvR ¶bwl × Kv i n‡q‡Q | GB AvB‡b Av‡i v ej v n‡q‡Q th ¶ki I ¶K‡kvi † i mKvj mvZUv t_‡K mÜv mvZUv g‡a" m‡eP c‡P N›Uv KvR Kv‡bv th‡Z cv‡i | kcm A"vÛ G÷wek‡g‡U A"v‡ Ab‡hvqx ewYR"K Kg‡‡j 12 eQ‡i i Kg eqmx ¶ki † i ¶bwl × | ¶ki Kg‡s"v‡b A"v‡ Ab‡hvqx ti ‡j ev e‡ti gjv | Vbvgvi Kv‡R 15eQ‡i i Kg eqmx ¶ki † i ¶b‡qM ¶bwl × |

e"vCk `wi † i Kv‡Y A‡bK ¶ki L‡ Aí eq‡m KvR Ki‡Z i i" K‡i | mi Kvix ¶mve Ab‡hvqx c‡P t_‡K 14 eQi eq‡mi AvbgwlK 66 j vL ¶ki KvR K‡i | 200U ¶ewfbœi †bi Kv‡R ¶ki † i ¶b‡q‡RZ _K‡Z †` Lv hvq | G‡j vi g‡a" 49U‡K ¶ki i ^¶K l gvbmK Kj "‡Yi Rb" ¶¶ZKi etj ¶etePbv Kv i nq | KL‡bv KL‡bv ¶ki i v Kg‡‡j , "Zi fv‡e AvnZ ev gvi v hvq | msev` ct‡i Leti ej v nq th evmvq Kg‡Z 11 eQi eq"v GK‡U evj K A"v‡f‡w‡K gZii ¶ki nq Ges 10 eQi eq"v GK‡U ewj Kv‡K Zvi M‡KZP Ggbfv‡e tcUvq th tm Ávb nvi vq | 2000 m‡j i b‡f‡‡i GK‡U tcvkvK Kv i Lvbx Av, b j vMvq 10 Rb ¶ki klgK gvi v hvq | ¶‡i l c‡šK Pv‡i ve‡` cwi ev‡i i m` m‡‡i m‡_ m‡_ ¶ki i v c‡qB KvR K‡i _v‡K | Z‡` i KvR Ki‡Z nq mvavi YZ `xN‡mgq Ges teZbI Kg | Kv‡Ri cwi tekI tKv‡ tKv‡ mgq wec^{3/4}bK | ¶ki i v wi Kv‡ Pv‡ vq, ¶bg‡Y -‡j BU fv‡tM, evRv‡i tµZv‡ i dj , mevR I i K‡bv mv‡M enb K‡i , Ges Pv‡qi †` vK‡b I ¶Ps‡o ¶ki KvR K‡i | A‡bK ¶ki ¶eo Kv i Lvbx KvR K‡i Ges 18 eQ‡i Kg eqmx i Pvgor Kv i Lvbx KL‡bv KL‡bv wec^{3/4}bK cwi ¶v‡Z‡Z KvR K‡i | ¶ki i v ¶bq‡gZ fv‡e Ni ewo‡Z KvR K‡i | AZ‡Z mi Kv i M‡fZ‡` i l ci ¶bh‡ZbKvix ewoi gwj K‡` i we‡‡‡x fd‡R` vi x gvgj v` v‡qi K‡i †Q | ¶K‡msL‡K ¶ki †K c‡Z‡v‡Ei D‡i †k" †` †ki t‡Z‡i l evB‡i cvPvi Kv i nq | ¶ki c‡Z‡v‡E GK‡U mgm"v (Ab‡"Q` 5 l 6.P` ße") | AvBb¶v‡i c‡Z‡U ¶ki i Rb" c‡Ag t‡Yv ev 10 eQi eqm ch‡‡¶¶v‡i eva"Zvg‡j K | hv‡nvK GB weavb ej er Kv i tKv‡ Kv‡Ri e"e"v t‡bB |

i ¶B‡b‡f‡‡EK tcvkvK ¶ki i evB‡i ¶ki k‡g we‡qK AvBb Kv‡Ri Kv i nq bv | ¶ki k‡g we‡hK weavb j •N‡bi Rb" k‡g g‡Yv‡ q KZ‡R R‡i KZ R‡i gv‡v‡i cwi gvY L‡b mv‡v‡, Pv‡i Wj vi t_‡K 10 Wj vi ch‡-(228 UvKv t_‡K 570 UvKv ch‡) | 180,000U t‡R‡‡KZ Kv i Lvbx l c‡Z‡v‡i ch‡¶¶Yi D‡i †k" k‡g g‡Yv‡ tqi Kv‡Q gv‡ 110 Rb cwi `k‡R i †q‡Q | 15 j v‡Li te‡k klgK‡` i ms‡M ms‡kó k‡g AvBb ej er Kv i `v‡Z‡GB cwi `k‡R‡` i l ci b‡-+ Av‡Kv‡k ¶ki klgK KvR K‡i Kv i t¶‡† i Ab"v‡ Ac‡Z‡w‡K Lv‡Z, thLv‡b tKv‡ mi Kvix bRi `v‡ t‡bB |

evsj v‡` k tcvkvK c‡ZKv‡K l i ¶B‡b‡Kv‡K m‡g‡Z (¶eRGgBG) tcvkvK Lv‡Z ¶ki k‡g ¶bg‡‡j i D‡i †k" m` m‡‡i i Kv i Lvbx cwi `k‡R K‡i _v‡K | th 3,300U Kv i Lvbx cwi `k‡R Kv i n‡q‡Q, t‡m, t‡j vi g‡a" 531U Kv i Lvbx tg‡U 1,278 Rb ¶ki klgK‡K KvR Ki‡Z †` Lv hvq | ¶eRGgBG c‡Z‡U Kv i Lvbx‡K 100 Wj vi (5,700 UvKv) R‡i gv‡v‡i K‡i | m‡eK ¶ki klgK‡` i BD‡b‡md D‡` v‡M cwi Pv‡j Z -‡j , t‡j v‡Z cov‡v‡i cv‡v‡cv‡k Z‡` i DcvR‡‡i ¶¶Z c‡l †q tbqvi D‡i †k" c‡Zgv‡m mv‡v‡ ev‡E t` qv nq |

mi Kv‡i i Ac‡Z‡w‡K ¶¶v‡i cwi `Bi | K‡qK‡U G‡b‡RI i mn‡h‡wM‡v‡q mv‡v t` †k kni , t‡j vi ew"‡Z m‡to ¶Zb j vL ¶ki †K c‡¶¶K ¶¶v‡i †` qvi D‡i †k" GK‡U Kv‡R‡g i i" K‡i †Q | Giv c‡v‡bZ k‡gRx‡k ¶ki | mi Kv i , G‡b‡RI Ges K‡qK‡U t‡W BD‡b‡q‡bi mn‡h‡wM‡v‡q AvBG‡j | /AvB‡cB‡m (¶ki k‡g

॥bg॥ i Rb" AvšRnZK KvhPg)-Gi GKU 20 ` dv KvhPg i tqfQ | GB KvhPggi Avl Zvq i tqfQ
 wec^{3/4}bK cwi wZtZ KgPZ AvbgwlbK 6 nvRvi wki | GB KvhPggi j ¶ ntf v Zv` i KvR t_‡K
 mwi tq bv Gtb eis wki ¶ v Kiv | AvBGj I i GB me@nr KvhPg bRi t` qv ntqfQ i vnvqwlK `e" |
 Ab"v" ¶ ZKi c` v_@btq ` xN@ngq ati KvRmn wec^{3/4}bK tckvq wbtqwlZ wki t` i e"vcvti | GB
 cKt i c@g ch@q i " ntqfQ 22tk AvM÷ | `B gvm vq GB ch@q Rvi c Kv@j GB me wki |
 Zv` i cwi evi I wbtqwlKvi x` i ¶vY Z Kiv nte | wec^{3/4}bK tckv t_‡K c@q 30 nvRvi wki tK mwi tq
 Avbv Ges Av@i v 15 nvRvi wki tK hv@Z kg evRv@i bv th@Z nq tm j ¶v vewo Kvi Lvbv, ॥bgP wki ,
 U"vbwi , g"vP d"v@i | Nie@otZ Kv@Ri I ci bRi t` qv ntqfQ |

gy@Pmi Kvi wbKo ai tbi wki kg ॥bg msjuvš-AvBGj I mb` 182 Ab@gr` b Kti | `B nvRvi
 myj bvMv` wec^{3/4}bK wki kg ॥bg i D@i tK` ¶vY Gkxq Av@v K mn@hvMzv ms vq c@ E Zvi
 c@ZK@Z c@tYi D@i tK` mi Kvi kg gš@vij qtK AvZv@ 3 m@út` i evi t` qv | eZ@v@b kg `dZt i
 th g@tqgq msL"K cwi ` kR i tqfQb, Zvi A@hvM"Zv I `p@Zi Kvi tY kg msjuvš-me ai tbi mgm"vq
 AtKtRv ntq i tqfQ |

msjuvšt b tRvi c@R ev eva"Zvgj K kg w@l x | Gi gta" eva"Zvgj K wki kg I Ašf@ |
 mi Kvi Aek" GB wbtI avAv KvhRi f@te ej er Kti bv Ges wKQwki evmvewotZ Ggb cwi wZtZ KvR
 Kti hv kg `vmtZjmgvb | wKQwki tK c@Z Zv@Ei D@i tK` cvPvi Kiv nq (Ab@"Q` 6.M I 6.0 `e") |
 wekjm@hvM" Lei i tqfQ th c@j k bvix I wki cvPvti mnvqZv Kti ev wbtqwlZ wqj |

0. Kv@Ri M@Y@hvM" cwi tek

RvZq w@E@Z tKvb b-bZg gRji tbB | Gi cwi e@Z@KtqK eQi ci ci M@Z gRji Kigkb
 wki tft` ¶vZv wePvi Kti gRji I fvZv wba@Y Kti _v@K | D`vni Y-@fc ej v hvq th tcvkvK wki
 Lv@Z A@bK wki AvBbMZ f@te t` q b-bZg gRji t` q bv | tQvU tQvU Kvi Lv@vi klgKt` i wej t@x@teZb
 cvl qv ev wZb g@tmi ci I w@Pvbi@k wntmte gRji cvl qv mvavi Y NU@v | Kvi Lv@vi GK Rb ¶
 klg@K tNw@Z gwmK b-bZg gRji ntj v B@ctRW Gj vKvq 63 Wj vi (3,400 UvKv) B@ctRW Gj vKvi
 evB@i 49 Wj vi (2,650 UvKv) | GB gRji GKRtbi b-bZg Rxeb gvb eRvq ivLvi Rb" h@_ó ntj I Zv
 cwi evi wbtq tkvfbxq Rxebgvb i ¶v@i Rb" h@_ó bq |

AvB@b GK w@tbi Q@U I me@K 12 N@vvi I fvi UvBgn 48 N@vvi Kg@mBvn wba@Y Kiv
 ntqfQ | tMÄx Kvi Lv@vi | tcvkvK Kvi Lv@vi gtZv wki , tj v@Z GB AvBb tZgb KvhRi Kiv nq bv |

Kvi Lv@vi AvB@b Kg@tj -@- | wbi vc@v Kvi gvb` @w@i Kiv ntqfQ gv@ | GB AvBb e"vcK, wKš'
 wbtqwlKvi xiv Zv euj v@tK D@ct¶v Kti | D`vni Y-@fc ej v hvq th tcvkvK wki tKt@i AvM@b@i vc@v wevai
 A@bK j •Nb NU@Z t` Lv hvq | A@bK Kvi Lv@vi Ggb me f@t@b w@Z, th@, tj v wki Kv@Ri Dct@hvMx Kti
 w@lgZ nq@b | AvcrKv@j wec@j msL"K klgKtK mwi tq tbvqi e"e@W tm, tj v@Z tbB | 2000 mtj i
 b@f@t@i GKU Kvi Lv@vi Av, b j wM@j tevi tq hv@qvi ct_ Zv@ v@Kvq 10 Rb wki mn 48 Rb tcvkvK
 klgK wbnZ nq Ges Av@i v kZw@K AvnZ nq | 8B AvM÷ GKU tcvkvK Kvi Lv@vi AvM@t@i wec` |

ms‡KZ k‡b ` Z tevi tq hvl qvi mgq emM‡b c‡_ wfto Pvci c‡o 18 Rb k‡gK gvi v hvq | ZvQvor AmsL” Kvi LvBvq Uqtj U e“e” Ach‡B (D`vni Y“f ej v hvq, 300 k‡g‡Ki Rb” GKwU Uqtj U) | AvB‡bi weavb Kvh‡Ki Kvi Rb” k‡gKv AvBbMZ ee”wbtZ cv‡i | wKš’ , wK‡qK gvgj vi wePvi m¤úbønq | k‡g gšYij tqi k‡g cwi` k‡R‡ i msL”v Zv I Zvt` i g‡a” `p‡Z I AthwM”Zvi Kvi †Y Zvt` i Øvi v AvBb c‡qM tRvi vtj v bq | teKvi †Zj D”P nvi Ges AvB‡bi Ach‡B c‡q‡Mi Kvi †Y wec³/bk Kv‡Ri cwi tek ms‡kva‡bi ` vex Ki tj ev wec³/bk etj Ab‡gZ Kv‡R AskM‡tYi A”KwZ Rvbv‡j PvKwI nvi vtivi S‡K _v‡K |

P. gvbjl cvPvi

gvbjl cvPvi AvBbZ wbow x | wKš’ gvbjl cvPvi GKwU , i “Zi mgm”v | c‡avbZt c‡wZv‡Ei D‡l †k” gj Z fvi Z, cwK”wb I †`‡ki Af”ši Ab”† e“vcKfv‡e bvix I wki cvPvi Kiv nq | k‡g `vm‡Zj Rb” gvbjl cvPvi i wKQz` pvt‡ i tqtQ | D‡Ui Rwk wntmte e“env‡i i D‡l †k” wKQz wki †k ga”c‡P” cvPvi Kiv nq |

c‡wZv‡Ei D‡l †k” KZ msL”K bvix I wki †K cvPvi Kiv n‡q‡Q Zvi tKvb m‡WK wnmve tbB | Z‡e gvbewaKvi ch‡e¶Kiv wnmve Ki †Qb th c‡Z eQi 20 nvRv‡i i tewk bvix I wki †K †`k †_k cvPvi Kiv nq | fvi PvKvi ev we‡qi tj v‡f †`wL‡q Awakusk‡K cvPvi Kiv nq | KvD‡K KvD‡K †`‡ki evB‡i `wm wntmte e“envi Kiv nq | `wi †`i Pµ †_k tevi tq Avmvi tKvb c_ bv tc‡q tKvb tKvb wCZvgvZv KL‡bv KL‡bv †`^Qvq Zvt` i tQ‡j tg‡q‡ i Ab”† cvWvq | AwewwZ gv, G‡Zg ev †`f‡wE cwi ewi K Q†Qvqvi evB‡i hviv, Zvt` i B cvPvi n‡q hvl qvi tewk S‡K _v‡K | cvPvi Kvi xiv we‡`‡k _v‡K | Zvi v tKvb M‡g wM‡q Dcw”Z nq tKvb tg‡q‡K we‡q K‡i M‡te wM‡q we‡mu K‡i †`qvi D‡l †k” | bZb ØeÜØ ev Ø`^gxj Ø Kv‡Q we‡mu K‡i †`qvi tg‡q‡K tRvi K‡i j wM‡bv nq k‡g `vm‡Zj % wK Kv‡R ev c‡wZv‡E‡Z | Acivax‡ i Pµ , †j v wKQz gvbjl cvPvi i Kv‡RI wbtq‡wRZ | fvi †Zi ms‡M mxgvŠ, we‡kl K‡i h‡kvi I tebvitcvj mxgv‡šwKw_j wbtqŠY _vKvq mn‡RB A%af‡te mxgvŠ-AwZµg Kiv hvq |

wki cv‡Zv‡i msL”v KZ Zv wby‡ Kiv Kivb | c‡Zv‡E AvBbwmx; wKš’ 18 eQ‡i i tewk eq‡mi †KD mi Kvi x m‡wU‡d‡KU wbtq c‡Zv‡E‡Z wbtq‡wRZ n‡Z cv‡i | eqm m¤ú‡K‡g_”v weei Y †q GB weavb‡K mn‡RB Gov‡bv hvq | Ac‡Beq †`i c‡Zv‡E‡Z wbtq‡wMKvi †`i K` wPr wePvi nq Ges wecj msL”K Ac‡Beq †`tg‡q c‡Zv‡j tq KvR K‡i |

wki †`i, mvavi YZ Aí eq”tQ‡j †`i D‡Ui m‡nm wntmte e“env‡i i D‡l †k” ga”c‡P” I cvim” Dcm‡M‡xq †`k , †j v‡Z cvPvi Kiv nq | wnmve Kiv n‡q‡Q th 100 †_k mn‡wAK Aí eq”evj K GKgv† mshy‡ Avi e Avgxi v‡Z Kg‡Z i tqtQ | G‡` i Awakusk fvi Z I cwK”wb †_k Avm‡j I evsj v‡k †_k Avmvi msL”v µgvMZ ev‡Q | Acivax Pµ , †j v G‡` i msM‡K‡i | GB me tQ‡j †`i Awakusk Zvt` i wCZvgvZvt` i ÁvZv‡i KvR K‡i | wCZvgvZv‡i Zvt` i m‡bi k‡g wntmte 200 Wj vi (10 nvRvi UvKv)-Gi g‡Zv tc‡q _v‡K | Aek” Awakusk tQ‡j †`i Acni Y Kiv nq | th me Acivax Pµ GB tQ‡j †`i cvPvi K‡i wbtq Av‡m Zvi v c‡ZwU tQ‡j i k‡g †_k c‡Z gv‡m 150 Wj vi

(7500 UvKv) Avq Kti _vK | GB me tQj tgq cvPvi Kti Avbvi GKU cPij Z cxiZ nqj
ga cP i tKvb t`ki wfmv AvtQ Ggb tKvb evsj v kx ev fvi Zxq gvnj vi cvmtcvUQtj t`i bvg hP
Kiv | GB gvnj vi v tQj t`i wbtRi ej ` vex Kti | Avtj vP eQt i cij k ga cP Aí eq t`i
cvPvi i KtqKU NUbq tek KtqK RbtK tMdzvi Kti | eQt i tkl bvw` GB gvgj v, tj v Av` vj tZ
Sj tQ |

cZvEi Df t`k bvx cvPvi i Rb 10 eQi t_k gZi ^U chS t`qv thZ cvt i | A%wZK
ev A%ea Df t`k wki cvPvi i kw-gZi ^U ev hve^xeb Kvi v ^U | hvnK mvgvb msL K cvPvi Kvi xi B
kw-nq | gvbewaKvi chP Kt i wklmthW Lei Abhvaq cij k | vbxq mi Kvi KgZ v clqB
bvx I wki cvPvi DtcP Kti _vK | tPvL ejR vKvi Rb Zv t`i mnRB Nj t`qv hvq (Abt"Q` 1.M,
5 I 6.M `oe") | Avtj vP eQt i GKRtbi kw-nq tQ | cvPvi i Rb tMdzvi KZ e^w3 t`i msL v
msM Kiv Lye Kibb tKbbv cvPvi Kvi x t`i weitx mavi YZ %a KmRc T Qrov mxgvSAwZutgi gZv
tMSY Acivtai Rb Zv t`i Avfhj B Kiv nq |

mi Kvi cvPvi mgm vi evcv i bZ I cwi Kí bv cVqb Kti tQ | mi Kvi mgm v tgvKwej vq
KthKU gSY vj qtk wbtq GKU KvhPg mPbv Kti tQ | hvnK, GB mgm v tgvKwej vq mi Kvi i PgZv
mxgZ |

2000 mif i Rtb mi Kvi cvPvi mgm v tgvKwej vqGKU AvstgSY vj q AeKvWtgv Mto tZv j vi
Df t`k bi I tqRq mwnvh ms v tbvi vtW i msM 20 j vL Wj vi (10 tKU 80 j vL UvKv)-Gi wZb eQi
tgqv x GKU KvhPg t`i Kti tQ | gvnj v I wki wleqK dZi wEK GB cKí nte mi Kvi i wPvi ,
bvx I wki i P Ges cvPvi cZtiva KvhPg tgi tK`le`y cKt i j P nte mi Kvi tK cvPvi Kvi x t`i
tMdzvi I wPvi Kvi evcv i Avtiv msikó Kiv | hvnK, Mq chq mi Kvi Rb I wetq tKb t KWC
i vL bv | ZvB wetq ev cwi ewi K eÜb msútKqg v ` vex wbyq Kiv KZetP i Rb ^ j fn evcv |

cvPvi i weitx mi Kvi GbRI , vZv t`k, t`j v Ges AvSRwZK msMVb t`j vi msM I KvR
Kti tQ | Ggb wKQz msL K GbRI Ges mvgwRK msMVb cZtiva cPov, MteI Yv, DcvE msM
WKtqfUkb, cPvi, mtPzbZv mjo, tbUI qwKs, AvStmvgvShwMzv, AvBb cQm, Dxvi , cbe mb,
cvPvi KZ t`i mgvtR AvZKv Kiv, Zv t`i DcvRtbi e`v Kiv I t`i m` FY KvhPg, eEgj K
cikP Y vba Ges AvBtbi ms v t`i gZv Df v t`Mi ga w t`q cvPvi mgm v wbtq KvR Kti tQ |

GKU RvZxq cvPvi wetivax tbUI qvK A vKkb GtMBb Uwdks A vU tm. jqv j GKmcqfUkb
Ae wPj tWb (GwGmBm) msZ tek KtqKU cvPvi wetivax KvhPg i i Kti | G, t`j vi gta i tqtQ
GbRI Ges mi Kvi x ms v t`j vi gta thwMthwM mjo Kiv, RvZxq cvPvi wetivax GtRvK Gm t`q tbqvi

Dfī tk̄ Zvi j P̄ mbañ Y Kiv, GB weI tq̄ DcvE tj bt̄ tb̄ bi Dfī tk̄ GKU wi t̄mvm̄t̄m̄Uvi c̄Zōv Kiv
 Ges ZYgj ch̄q̄i msMVb, tj v̄Z Kwi Mvi mnvqZv c̄vb Kiv| ZvQov, GiUGmBim mgv̄R gv̄bt̄l i
 Kv̄Q tc̄t̄Q t̄ qvi Dfī tk̄ cvPvi c̄Z̄i va weI tq̄ mvs̄ ZKfv̄te ms̄te` bkxj evYxI i Pbv Ki t̄Q| GB
 Kv̄h̄utgi c̄vi Kí bvi gtā i tq̄t̄Q mKj msev̄ ḡt̄K ēenvi K̄ti RvZxq w̄f̄Ēt̄Z c̄Pvi Pvj v̄tbvi
 Dct̄hMx weI qē c̄Yqb Kiv I tm̄, tj v̄cixP̄v Kiv, GB ai tb̄bi GKU Awfhv̄b c̄vi Pvj bv Kiv, mKj t̄t̄
 m̄PZbZv m̄j̄i Dfī tk̄ Kḡt̄k̄i ei I mfvi Av̄qvRb Kiv, wē v̄y q̄f̄ĒK Kv̄h̄ug c̄vi Pvj bv Kiv, mvi v̄
 t̄ tk̄ GKU ávḡgv̄b c̄Pvi Kv̄h̄c̄vi Pvj bv Kiv Ges mxgv̄S-Gj v̄Kv̄q GKU weÁvcb c̄Pvi Kv̄h̄Pv̄j v̄tbv̄|
 GB mgm̄v̄ tḡv̄Kw̄ej v̄q m̄j̄uq Ab̄v̄b Gb̄RI i gtā Āv̄tm̄m̄t̄qkb di K̄ngDib̄U t̄W̄f̄j c̄tḡU cvPvi
 mgm̄v̄ I c̄ti GKU mxgv̄P̄v Pvj tq̄t̄Q Ges Kḡt̄k̄i c̄vi Pvj bv K̄ti t̄Q| cvPvi c̄Z̄i v̄t̄ai Dfī tk̄ m̄v̄ē
 w̄Kv̄i t̄ i Kv̄t̄Q tc̄Qvi Kv̄h̄ugl Zv̄t̄ i i tq̄t̄Q| evsj v̄t̄ k b̄v̄kbv̄j DB̄gb j Bqv̄m Āv̄tm̄m̄t̄qkb
 (w̄Gbw̄w̄eDGj G) w̄j dt̄j U, w̄v̄ Kvi I t̄cv̄v̄i wēj K̄ti cvP̄t̄i i wec̄ m̄x̄út̄K̄ w̄v̄ Rb̄Mv̄ox̄t̄K mZK̄
 Kivi Dfī tk̄ w̄v̄fb̄v̄bKv̄h̄ug c̄vi Pvj bv K̄ti | w̄Gbw̄w̄eDGj G cvP̄t̄i i w̄Kv̄i ēv̄3t̄ i AvBbMZ
 mnvqZv t̄ q Ges cvPvi Kvi x̄ i wē "tx̄ AvBbMZ Kv̄h̄ug w̄t̄q _v̄K| cvPvi KZ ḡnj v̄ I w̄ki t̄ i Rb̄
 GB ms̄v̄i GKU Av̄kq t̄K̄ i tq̄t̄Q| tmLv̄b Zv̄t̄ i "v̄" c̄vi Ph̄, cv̄gk̄l c̄k̄P̄Y t̄ qv̄nq| tm̄Uvi
 di DB̄gb Āv̄U w̄p̄j t̄W̄b (w̄m̄w̄eDm̄Gm)-Gi mvi v̄t̄ tk̄ cvP̄t̄i i I ci bRi ivLvi Rb̄ tbUI qv̄K̄
 i tq̄t̄Q| Zvi v̄ m̄PZbZv m̄j̄i Dfī tk̄ m̄fvi Av̄qvRb K̄ti Ges bvix I w̄ki t̄ i Aw̄Kvi m̄x̄út̄K̄
 c̄j̄ k̄t̄ i m̄PZb Kivi Rb̄ Zv̄t̄ i GKU cvBj U c̄k̄i l i tq̄t̄Q| cvPvi m̄x̄út̄K̄m̄PZbZv ēv̄x̄ cv̄t̄Q
 Ges weI q̄U c̄q̄B msev̄ c̄t̄i "v̄b cv̄t̄Q| cvPvi wēt̄i var Gb̄RI , tj vi gtā mgš̄q̄Kvi x̄ "v̄U msMVb
 i tq̄t̄Q| Giv GB mgm̄v̄ wē "tx̄ w̄v̄fb̄v̄D̄ "v̄Mi gtā Aw̄KZi mgš̄q̄ m̄vab Ges c̄vi Kí bvi Kv̄R
 w̄t̄q̄w̄RZ|

=====

IRAvi / 15B Gic̄, 2002